ANNUAL

OF THE

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

1945

INDEX

Page

Admitted—FC 12
Admitted—On trial 12
Appendix 134
Apponitments 35

Apportionments—

Gen. and Conf. Work 77

Appreciation—

Dr. F. N. Parker 25

Appropriations—

Church Extension 69
Conf. Claimants 44
Missionary 67
Bibles Presented 12
Boards 2
Centennial Session 18
Changes in Lines 34
Character Passed 10
Commemoration Service 11
Commissions 4
Condensed Minutes 30

Conference—

Claimants 44
Classes 6
Officers 2
Roll 126
Rules 132
Sessions 124
Crusade 19
Deacons Ordained 23
Drama—The Criminal 22

Directories—

Accepted Supplies 119
Conference Members, FC 112
Deaconesses 119
Local Preachers 119
Dist. Lay Leaders 66
Probationers 118
Widows 45
W. S. C. S. Officers 8
Elders Ordained 23
First Church Staff 26
Gift to Vaughan 25
Holy Communion 11
Journal 8-29
Lay Delegates Present 122
Memoirs 104

Page

Organization 9
Our Dead 107
Place of Next Session 18
Protestant Organization 20

Reports of Boards—

Bible 43
Conf. Claimants 43
Education 47-50
Evangelism 73
Hospitals and Homes 52-64
Lay Activities 65
Missions & Church Ex 67
Temperance 69, 72

Reports of Commissions—

Church & Student Center 73
World Service 76

Report of Committees—

Accepted Supplies 81
Conf. Entertainment 82
Conf. Relations 81
Dist. Conf. Records 82
Minimum Salaries 83
Public Worship 21

Reports of Homes, etc.—

Memorial-Mercy Home 62
Orphanage 56, 57
W. S. C. S. 97
Report of Statistical Sec. 94

Reports of Treasurers—

Board of Education 51
Board of Missions 68
Conference 99
Legal Conference 87
Memorial Home 62
New Orleans Depository 91
Orphanage 60
W. S. C. S. 98

Memorial Resolutions

Legislature 85
Memorial Home 61
Protestant Organization 84
Protestant Chaplains 84
Thanks 85
Statistical Tables 140
Trustees, Conference 87

ANNUAL

of the

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of the

METHODIST CHURCH

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

THE CENTENNIAL SESSION

(*Seventh Since Unification*)

held in

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA

NOVEMBER 15-19, 1945

and

JOURNAL OF SPECIAL SESSION

HELD SEPT. 25, 1945

at

ALEXANDRIA, LA.

ROBERT H. HARPER, Editor
Mansfield, Louisiana

Rogers Printing Co., New Orleans, Louisiana

OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC.

THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

South Central Jurisdiction

Conference Officers

President—Bishop Paul E. Martin, 723 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Secretary—Rev. Robert H. Harper, Mansfield, Louisiana.

Assistant Secretaries—Rev. Karl B. Tooke, Rev. James T. Harris, Rev. R. B. Crichlow.

Statistician—Rev. J. E. Hearn, Oak Grove, Louisiana.

Treasurer—Rev. Robert W. Vaughan, P. O. Box 515, Ruston, La.

Secretary of Missions—Rev. B. A. Galloway, Zachary, Louisiana.

Secretary of Evangelism—Rev. H. B. Hysell, 211 W. 69th Street, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Executive Secretary Board of Education—Rev. E. B. Emmerich, Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Lay Leader—Judge E. L. Walker, Ruston, Louisiana.

Golden Cross Treasurer— Miss Mollye Stewart, Pollock, Louisiana.

Boards

Bible Clerical—Chairman, A. Jerome Cain; secretary, B. A. Galloway; W. C. Mason, Sam Nader, W. W. Perry, A. M. Wynne, R. T. Ware.

Church Location and Building Alexandria District—Rev. B. C. Taylor, Rev. R. M. Bentley, Rev. A. W. Townend, W. T. Murray, A. F. Lanier, R. M. O'Neal. Baton Rouge District—Rev. L. N. Stuckey, Rev. H. A. Gibbs, Rev. W. E. Trice, I. C. Nichols, S. E. Pool, L. M. McGraw. Lake Charles District—Rev. J. H. Bowdon, Rev. L. E. Douglas, Rev. E. R. Haug, H. L. Daughenbaugh, T. L. Freeman, A. W. Wehner. Monroe District—Rev. J. B. Harper, Rev. J. H. Midyett, Rev. A. M. Serex, E. C. Gibson, R. M. McLendon, J. W. McKeithen. New Orleans District—Rev. Karl B. Tooke, Rev. Elmer C. Gunn, Rev. C. R. Hardy, J. W. Reily, Dr. Otis Johnson, H. P.

Wall. Ruston District—Rev. W. L. Doss, Jr., Rev. G. W. Pomeroy, Rev. J. J. Rasmussen, J. B. Snell, R. L. Taylor, Judge E. L. Walker. Shreveport District—Rev. F. M. Freeman, Rev. Dana Dawson, Rev. B. D. Watson, E. E. Stewart, Judge Robert J. O'Neal.

Conference Claimants Chairman, S. A. Seegers; secretary, W. D. Milton; treasurer, Judge Robert J. O'Neal; Clerical, S. A. Seegers, J. W. Lee, 1946; Lay, H. R. Shadow, R. J. O'Neal, 1948; J. H. Cain, H. E. Hoppmeyer, 1946; F. G. Wardlow, Rodney Cline, 1947.

Education Chairman, Dana Dawson; vice chairman, J. H. Bowdon; secretary, Bentley Sloane; treasurer, Floyd B. James; Clerical, Dana Dawson, Henry A. Rickey, J. H. Bowdon, R. H. Harper, J. C. Sensintaffar, H. A. Gibbs, D. B. Raulins, G. W. Dameron, Bentley Sloane, Albert S. Hurley; Lay, Floyd B. James, Paul M. Brown, A. F. Lanier, Miss Frances Willard, I. C. Nichols, T. L. Johnston, Charles N. White; Young People, Wallace Babington, Miss Eloise Richmond, and president of the Conference Student Organization.

Conference Staff

Adult Work	H. A. Gibbs
Full Time Children's Worker	Mrs. Roy Scales
Director of Youth	Bentley Sloane
Student Work	D. B. Raulins
Youth Work in Local Church	Miss Francis Willard
Intermediate Work	Mrs. Edgar Cayard
Church School Administration	A. F. Lanier
Leadership Education	J. H. Bowdon
Camping	E. R. Haug
Auto-Visual Education	A. W. Townsend
Treasurer of the Board	Floyd B. James

Hospitals and Homes Chairman, J. B. Grambling; vice chairman, R. T. Douglas; secretary, J. W. Ailor; treasurer, Miss Mollye Stewart; Clerical, J. B. Grambling, J. W. Ailor, G. A. LaGrange; Lay, R. T. Douglas, R. B. Foreman, Miss Mollye Stewart, E. S. Lotspeich.

Lay Activities Chairman, S. M. McReynolds; secretary, Charles N. White; Lay Leader, Judge E. L. Walker, Ruston.

District Lay Leaders

(The first named in each district, the Dist. Lay Leader, other associates).

Alexandria—Charles N. White, Box 255, Alexandria; F. G. Wardlow, E. S. Aiken, J. G. Kavanaugh.

Baton Rouge—Thos. H. Henderson, Zachary; J. B. Coburn, Herbert Wimberly, R. E. Richardson.

Lake Charles—Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Majestic Hotel Bldg., Lake Charles; Mid Cole, James B. Terrell.

Monroe—S. M. McReynolds, Ouachita Bank Bldg., Monroe; Judge Vinson M. Mouser, A. J. Ensminger, Dr. W. R. Cline.

New Orleans—Dr. Otis M. Johnson, L. E. Douglas, New Orleans; Dr. M. F. Wilson, A. G. Riddick, H. E. Hoppmeyler, Robert E. Brumby.

Ruston—Judge C. A. Barnett, Ruston; C. O. Holland, George F. White, Hale R. Shadow, W. P. Cassells.

Shreveport—Judge Robert J. O'Neal, 204 Courthouse, Shreveport; W. C. Yancey, P. M. Elston, John R. Nash, C. L. Mackey.

Ministerial Training Chairman, B. C. Taylor; secretary, Carl F. Lueg; Clerical, B. C. Taylor, J. J. Rasmussen, Bentley Sloane, Carl F. Lueg, W. H. Bengtson, R. Leonard Cooke.

Missions and Church Extension Chairman, H. L. Johns; vice chairman, Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter; secretary, D. L. Dykes; treasurer, W. D. Davis; Church Extension Section, Chairman, Elmer C. Gunn; secretary, L. E. Douglas; treasurer, W. D. Davis; clerical, H. L. Johns, L. N. Stuckey, L. E. Douglas, Carl F. Lueg, J. B. Harper, C. K. Smith, A. T. Law, Elmer C. Gunn, D. L. Dykes, Clyde T. Shaw, R. M. Brown; Lay, S. E. Pool, R. M. O'Neal, A. A. Mutersbaugh, Mrs. E. C. Gibson, W. D. Davis, J. P. Nelson, Mrs. R. H. Nelson. Youth Members, Roy Wilson, Miss Mary Louise Hudson, Miss Dannie Dawson.

Temperance Chairman, W. H. Giles; secretary, G. W. Pomeroy; treasurer, J. H. Cain; Clerical, A. C. Lawton, R. M. Bentley, G. W. Pomeroy, W. H. Giles, R. B. Crichlow, E. W. Day, B. D. Watson; Lay, Gordon Kavanaugh, J. H. Cain, Mrs. R. E. Smith, Mrs. D. C. Metcalf, Mid Cole, Miss Nettie Brunette, Miss Arlette Pool, Clarence Snelling, Jr.

Commissions

Evangelism Chairman, P. M. Caraway; secretary, Jack Cooke; Secretary of Evangelism, H. B. Hysell; Clerical, H. B. Hysell, H. D. Marlin, R. H. Staples, N. H. Melbert, P. M. Caraway, J. B. Grambling, Jack Cooke; Lay, W. E. Brock, Julius Corkern, Henry B. Brown III, J. W. McKeithen, H. P. Wall, S. J. Cope, H. R. Shadow.

Town and Country Work Bishop Paul E. Martin; District Superintendents, B. A. Galloway, E. B. Emmerich, Mrs. J. B. Pollard R. M. Brown, Judge Vinson M. Mouser, Fred S. Flurry, C. W. Quaid, C. L. Moore, S. J. McLean, F. L. Hearne, L. A. Carrington, Dr. G. A. Morgan, Charles Morgan, W. H. Rayburn, T. I. Head, Miss Ella K. Hooper, Don Spencer, Ed Fultz.

Historical Clerical, R. H. Harper, W. W. Holmes, David Tarver, C. W. Rodgers, E. O. Hearne.

University Church and Student Center Chairman, Elmer C. Gunn; secretary, Wm. E. Trice; Clerical, Elmer C. Gunn, Wm. E. Trice, W. L. Doss, Jr., Virgil D. Morris, L. N. Stuckey, J. H. Bowdon, R. R. Branton, G. W. Dameron, Dana Dawson, A. M. Freeman, W. H. Giles, Guy M. Hicks, W. W. Holmes, H. L. Johns, H. M. Johnson, N. H. Melbert, D. B. Raulins, A. M. Serex, B. C. Taylor, Louis Hoffpauir; Lay, E. S. Lotspeich, J. H. Cain, W. B. Reily, Jr., H. T. Barr, E. C. Gibson, D. M. Hayes, Floyd B. James, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, E. L. Walker, Sam H. Jones.

World Service and Finance Chairman, A. M. Serex; secretary, Jack H. Midyett; Clerical, A. M. Serex, J. H. Midyett, W. L. Doss, Jr., W. E. Trice, W. H Bengtson; Lay, E. C. Willard, A. M. Wallace, E. C. Gibson, Edgar E. Cayard, T. H. Henderson, H. T. Wadley.

Committees

Accepted Supplies Chairman, Carl F. Lueg; secretary, James T. Harris; Clerical, A. W. Townsend, J. J. Rasmussen, Ira W. Flowers, O. L. Tucker, A. A. McKnight, J. T. Harris, W. O. Lynch, Carl F. Lueg.

Centennial Conference Chairman, R. H Harper; W. W. Holmes, R. R. Branton, A. A. Collins, W. M. Childs.

Conf. Relations and Ministerial Qualifications Chairman, James T. Harris; secretary, Wm. E. Trice; Clerical, J. T. Harris, R. M. Brown, A. D. George, 1946; W. E. Trice, C. B. Krumnow, G. W. Dameron, 1945; Don M. Risinger, E. C. Dufresne, W. H. Giles, 1947.

Courtesies L. N. Stuckey, W. E. Trice, H. A. Gibbs.

District Conference Records Chairman, E. B. Emmerich; secretary, A. D. St. Amant, Jr.; Clerical, E. B. Emmerich, L. A. Bodie, A. D. St. Amant, Jr.

Entertainment Next Session Chairman, Dana Dawson; Clerical, Dana Dawson, R. H. Harper, Elmer C. Gunn, W. H. Giles; Lay, S. M. McReynolds.

Investigation Chairman, W. L. Doss, Jr.; secretary, Charles E. McLean; Clerical, W. L. Doss, Jr., R. H. Staples, C. R. Hardy, C. E. McLean, W. D. Milton; alternates, D. B. Boddie, J. Cude Rousseaux.

Memoirs, Robert W. Vaughan for John F. Dring, N. E. Joyner for J. L. Lay, E. M. Mouser for Mrs. E. J. Buck.

Minutes E. R. Haug, J. Cude Rousseau, W. D. Kleinschmidt.

Protestant Association—Members L. N. Stuckey, W. W. Holmes.

Publishing Committee, N. O. Christian Adocate Rev. G. W Pomeroy, Rev. R. R. Branton, J. W. Reily.

Studying Future of N. O. Christian Advocate G. W. Pomeroy J. W. Reily, R. R. Branton, Dana Dawson, E. B. Emmerich, J. J Mickle, A. M. Freeman, Louis Hoffpauir, W. W. Holmes, V. D. Morris, H. M. Johnson, G. M. Hicks.

Public Worship V. D. Morris, H. A. Gibbs, L. N. Stuckey, D. T. Williams, W. E. Trice, R. H. Jamieson.

Qualifications of Local Preachers Alexandria District, D. B. Raulins, R. M. Bentley, Fred S. Flurry; Baton Rouge, L. N. Stuckey, H. A. Gibbs, W. E. Trice; Lake Charles, W. H. Bengtson, W. H. Giles, O. W. Spinks; Monroe, L. L. Yeager, O. L. Tucker, E. C. Dufresne; New Orleans, W. L. Duren, J. T. Harris, G. W. Dameron; Ruston, J. J. Rasmussen, G. W. Pomeroy, C. F. Lueg; Shreveport, C. K. Smith, A. D. St. Amant, Jr.; B. D. Watson.

Superannuate Support Clerical, J. H. Bowdon, D. L. Dykes, G. W. Pomeroy; Lay, Paul M. Brown, E. S. Lotspeich, S. E. Pool.

Resolutions Chairman, D. B. Raulins; secretary, Dana Dawson, Jr.; C. M. Hughes.

Crusade Council Alexandria District, B. C. Taylor, D. B. Raulins; Baton Rouge, L. N. Stuckey, H. A. Rickey, J. W. Lee; Lake Charles, J. H. Bowdon, R. H. Staples; Monroe, A. M. Serex, J. B. Harper, F. C. Collins; New Orleans, H. L. Johns, N. H. Melbert; Ruston, J. J. Rasmussen, W. L. Doss, Jr.; Shreveport, Dana Dawson, F. M. Freeman, Rex Squyres.

Course of Study

First Year Albert Beckom Cavanaugh, Garland Carlton Dean, Allie Joseph Ellender, Leonard Samuel Delautre, William Francis Mayo, Webb Donnolly Pomeroy, James Wilson Waldrip, Wilson Lea Watson.

Second Year William Otto Byrd, Marvin Harold Corley, Harold Raymond Hine, Robert Hagar Jamieson, Ross Alan Pickett.

Third Year James Levi Beasley, Beverly Earl Bond, Marvin Harold Corley, Heaton Buzby Crammer, David Leroy Dykes, Festus Howell Harrison, Benjamin Aby Petty, William Oliver Risinger, Jack Shaw, Addison Lamprey Smith, Ned Lee Stout, James Lowell Stovall.

Fourth Year Robert Branker Crichlow, Dana Dawson, Jr., Martin David Felder, John Bunyan Koelemay, Sam Nader, Clyde Thomas Shaw, J. Kemp Tunis.

Trustees, Etc.

Centenary College Chairman, Paul M. Brown; secretary ; Clerical, W. L. Doss, Jr., A. M. Freeman; F. M. Freeman, 1948; W. L. Duren, W. H. Giles, H. L. Johns, B. C. Taylor, B. H. Andrews, 1946; Dana Dawson, Guy M. Hicks, W. W. Holmes, Bishop Paul E. Martin, 1947; Lay, J. B. Atkins, P. M. Brown, T. C. Clanton, M. W. Drake, S. J. Harman, C. H. Lyons, B. W. Marston, Bonneau Peters, 1948; Chris Barnett, S. H. Bolinger, Floyd B. James, John McCormack, Dr. John L. Scales, Lamar Baker, 1946; M. L. Bath, R. T. Moore, H. A. O'Neal, B. F. Roberts, George D. Wray, Mrs. A. J. Peavy, I. F. Betts, A. L. Wedgeworth, Mrs. Lucille Atkins Hamilton, 1947.

Conference Trustees Chairman, W. L. Doss, Jr.; secretary-treasurer, Judge Robert J. O'Neal; Clerical, Carl F. Lueg, W. L. Doss, Jr., 1948; Elmer C. Gunn, 1946; Guy M. Hicks, J. H. Bowdon, 1947; Lay, E. S. Lotspeich, 1948; E. L. Walker, Robert J. O'Neal, 1946; J. J. Davidson, 1947.

Directors Home of the Good Samaritan Chairman, H. M. Johnson; Rev. P. M. Caraway, Rev. A. M. Serex, Rev. J. B. Grambling, Judge V. M. Mouser, Judge E. L. Walker, E. C. Gibson, S. M. McReynolds

Legal Conference J. H. Bowdon; secretary, A. M. Barnes; clerical, W. L. Doss, Jr., J. H. Bowdon, Martin Hebert, J. G. Snelling; Lay, Judge E. L. Walker, E. C. Willard, A. M. Barnes, E. E. Cayard, Henry Walther.

Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital Superintendent, J. G. Snelling; Trustees, W. W. Holmes, A. M. Barnes, E. N. Cornay, O. J. Dunn, S. H. Meyer.

New Orleans Christian Advocate Editor, Rev. W. L. Duren; members of publishing committee, Rev. G. W. Pomeroy, Rev. R. R. Branton, J. W. Reily.

Orphanage Superintendent, Rev. C. B. White; superintendent emeritus, Rev. Robert W. Vaughan; directors, President, Floyd B. James; vice-president, W. T. Murray; secretary, J. J. Rasmussen; treasurer, J. H. Mays; Clerical, Louis Hoffpauir, H. L. Johns, J. J. Rasmussen, R. W. Vaughan, B. C. Taylor; Lay, W. T. Murray, J. H. Mays, R. D. Webb, Ben Downing, T. C. Clanton, Tom Connell, J. C. Ritchie, B. H. Rainwater, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Mrs. Glen Laskey.

Trustees of Camp Brewer, Rev. R. R. Branton, W. H. Jones, A. F. Hanson, Rev. Ira W. Flowers.

Trustees N. O. Methodist Depository Chairman, A. M. Barnes; secretary-treasurer, E. H. Prescott; Rev. W. W. Holmes, Rev. W. L. Duren, A. M. Barnes, E. H. Prescott, C. O. Chalmers, J. W. Reily, W. D. Davis, Judge R. W. Oglesby.

Trustees Seashore Camp Ground Rev. W. L. Duren, Rev. H. T. Carley, C. O. Chalmers, S. J. Hoyt.

Trustee Southern Methodist University Floyd B. James.

Trustee Western Methodist Assembly Rev. Guy M. Hicks.

Woman's Society of Christian Service

Officers President, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, 2107 Polk St. Alexandria; vice-president, Mrs. S. J. Fairchild, 620 Ninth St., Baton Rouge; recording secretary, Mrs. Glen Lasky, Ruston; treasurer, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatick, 1809 Marshall St., Shreveport; Secretaries: Organization, Mrs. D. M. Campbell, 707 E. Main St., New Iberia; Missionary Education and Service, Mrs. G. W. Dameron, 1125 Eleonore St., New Orleans; Christian Social Relations and Local Church Activities, Mrs. G. W. Pomeroy, 311 N. Broadway, Minden; Wesleyan Service Guild, Miss Grace Lawson, Welsh; Student Work, Mrs. Lamar Aycock, Ruston; Youth, Mrs. E. A. Sartor, 4364 Richmond Ave., Shreveport; Children's Work, Mrs. Ed Conger, Arcadia; Supplies, Mrs. C. I. Jones, 6215 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans; Literature and Publications, Mrs. J. J. Davidson, Lafayette; Spiritual Life, Mrs. Clarence Shaffer, 227 Washington St., Shreveport.

District Secretaries

Alexandria District—Miss Mollye Stewart, Pollock.
Baton Rouge—Mrs. N. B. Riddle, St. Francisville.
Lake Charles—Mrs. Lonnie Clark, 1127 Hodges St., Lake Charles.
Monroe—Mrs. A. J. Ensminger, Wisner.
New Orleans—Mrs. C. C. Hightower, 1537 4th St., New Orleans.
Ruston—Mrs. W. S. Row, Gibsland.
Shreveport—Mrs. Lee Tidwell, 655 Robertson Place, Shreveport.

Members of Executive Committee

Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., 110 Sexton Road, Shreveport.
Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter, 1134 Dalzell St., Shreveport.

FIRST DAY

Thursday, November 15, 1945

Opening The one hundredth session of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, convened in the First Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, on Thursday, November 15, 1945, at 2 p. m., Bishop Paul E. Martin in the chair.

With Mrs. Frank C. Collins at the organ and Mrs. Robert W. French leading, the National Anthem was sung, also the hymn, "And are we yet alive?" C. K. Smith led the prayer.

Roll The Secretary of the preceding session, assisted by Dana Dawson, Jr., Robert H. Jamieson, W. D. Boddie, Henry A. Rickey, Carl F. Lueg, Robert S. Crichlow, R. L. Clayton, Sam Nader, recorded the names of those present, clerical and lay. See Rolls.

Organization R. H. Harper was elected secretary, Karl B. Tooke, James T. Harris and Robert S. Crichlow assistants, J. E. Hearn statistician, and E. R. Haug, J. Cude Rousseaux and W. D. Kleinschmidt auditing committee. Upon motion of Lewis N. Stuckey, host pastor, 8:30 a. m. was made the hour of meeting and 12:30 noon that of adjournment, with recess of ten minutes at 10:30 o'clock. The bar was made the line between the second columns from the pulpit.

Welcome L. N. Stuckey presented Mr. Herbert Wimberley, chairman of the Board of the host church, and he delivered an address of welcome, to which the Bishop responded for the Conference.

Publishing House Dividends Mr. Robert S. Tate of the Publishing House, Dallas, was introduced; he presented a check for $4028, the largest dividend on record; it was received with thanks by Sidney A. Seegers, chairman of the Board of Conference Claimants, who added, in allusion to the **four** thousand dollars, that members of the Conference should buy **four** books at the Publishing House exhibit.

Statistics and Finances J. E. Hearn, Statistician, and R. W. Vaughan, Treasurer, called for delayed reports, the treasurer warning that his books would be closed Friday noon. W. W. Holmes suggesting, names of charges not having reported were read.

Publishing Interests Dr. M. E. Lazenby of the Christian Advocate addressed the Conference; he said that First Church, Shreveport, leads in number of subscribers to the Advocate, with First Church, Baton Rouge, a close second; in proportion to membership Zwolle leads, with Rodessa next. Dr. W. L. Duren, editor of the New Orleans Christian Advocate, submitted his report, showing the Conference Organ to be in a flourishing condition, and he spoke concerning his work. See Reports.

Order of the Day Friday Upon motion of Dana Dawson, consideration of Report No. 1 of the Board of Education was made the order of the day on Friday immediately following the admission of the class into full connection.

Committee on Courtesies The Bishop suggesting, by common consent, L. N. Stuckey, W. E. Trice and H. A. Gibbs were named the Committee on Courtesies.

Presented Mr. J. T. Kier, field secretary of the Gideons; Rev. K. S. L. Cooke, Insurance; Rev. Charles Assaf and Rev. R. E. Alsworth, Mississippi Conference; Rev. G. P. Comer, Central Texas Conference; Dr. Matt Ellis, General Board of Lay Activities; Dr. B. L. Schubel, Board of Pensions, St. Louis; Rev. F. J. Jones, and Chaplains Alvin P. Smith, L. R. Nease, Jr., J. L. Beasley, J. C. Whitaker, R. E. Walton and Ralph W. Cain, members of the Conference, were presented.

Lay Activities Charles N. White read report of the Board of Lay Activities. Judge E. L. Walker, Lay leader, and Dr. Matt Ellis, of the General Board of Lay Activities, each spoke. The Bishop spoke in appreciation of the work being done by Judge Walker and Dr. Ellis. The report was adopted. See Reports.

Board Members and Trustees The Secretary, for Virgil D. Morris, secretary of the Cabinet, read the following nominations: Board of Conference Claimants, R. J. O'Neal, 3 years; Board of Trustees, New Orleans Methodist Depository, A. M. Barnes, in place of J. H. Carter, deceased; Trustee of Seashore Camp Grounds, S. J. Hoyt, in place of J. H. Carter, deceased. Those nominated were elected.

Added to Board of Missions Upon motion of H. L. Johns, chairman, the District Secretaries of Missions were made members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Closed Session Motion of J. T. Harris, chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, that a closed session of clerical members be held for examination of character prevailed. Whereupon, the Bishop asked that all not clerical members retire. Sentries were stationed at all the doors. J. T. Harris reported that, upon recommendation of all the District Superintendents, the character of all members had been passed except one, and he moved that the case be referred

to the Committee of Investigation. B. H. Andrews seconded the motion, which prevailed. Question was asked as to the chairmanship of the Committee. W. L. Doss, Jr., was elected chairman; he requested leave of absence from the night session for committee members, which was granted. The closed session was informally adjourned.

Adjournment Resuming in regular session, announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned —to meet in session of commemoration at 7:30 p. m.

FIRST DAY

Night Session

Service of Commemoration Conference met in night session of the First Day, November 15, at 7:30, Bishop Martin presiding. The Bishop led in the impressive service of commemoration, being assisted by the Superintendents. Names of deceased ministers, a minister's wife, local preachers, and ministers' sons killed in the recent wars were read by the Secretary, as follows: Deceased Ministers, J. L. Lay, J. F. Dring; Minister's wife, Mrs. E. J. Buck; Local preachers, A. Palmisano, R. E. Martin, R. R. Kitchens, Herschel Norton, Walter Clark; Ministers' sons, Filbert Bonnecarrere, Charles Richard McLean, Edward Fondred Johnson, John R. Tucker, John McDonald Hollingsworth, Joseph Henry Lee.

An immense floral cross, softly illumined, stood in center of platform, flanked by lines of candles which were lighted in turn by the Superintendents as the names of the deceased were read. From the balcony in the rear of the sanctuary, the vested choir of the church sang at intervals and led in the hymn, "It singeth low in every heart." H. L. Johns delivered a beautiful and appropriate memorial address.

Holy Communion Following the service of commemoration, Bishop Martin led in the Holy Communion service, with the Superintendents assisting him. He spoke of the unseen presence of the dead who had been commemorated and their names were again read by the Secretary.

Adjournment At the close of the Holy Communion, Guy M. Hicks pronounced the benediction, and the Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY

Friday, November 16, 1945

Opening. Conference met according to rule at 8:30 a. m., Bishop Martin in the chair. The words of Hymn 20, "Opening of Worship," were read by the Bishop; prayer was led by R. H. Staples. The devotional message of Bishop Martin was based on the story of the Good Samaritan. The message was followed by moments of silent prayer, then Hymn 249 was sung.

Minutes E. R. Haug, for the Auditing Committee, reported the minutes of Thursday afternoon and night to be correct.

Admissions and Undergraduates B. C. Taylor, chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training, and J. T. Harris, chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, reporting, the personnel of Conference classes was determined (See Course of Study) and several Minute questions were answered, as follows:

Admitted on Trial Albert Beckom Cavanaugh, Garland Carlton Dean, Leonard Samuel Delautre, Allie Joseph Ellender, William Francis Mayo, Webb Donnolly Pomeroy, Wilson Lea Watson were admitted on trial.

Time Extended The hour of recess having come, upon motion of the Secretary, the time was extended for admission of class into full connection.

Elected Deacons Jack Shaw, Festus Howell Harrison, Sr., William Francis Mayo and Marvin Harold Corley under the Seminary Rule, Webb Donnolly Pomeroy under the Missionary Rule, were elected deacons.

Full Connection Addison Lamprey Smith, Marvin Harold Corley, Jack Shaw, Festus Howell Harrison, Sr., Ned Lee Stout, David Leroy Dykes were called to the chancel; the Bishop asked them the usual questions and they gave satisfactory answers, and they were by vote of the Conference admitted into full connection.

Bibles Presented Bishop Martin presented each of the men admitted into full connection a beautiful Bible as the gift of Mr. J. W. Reily, Methodist layman of New Orleans.

Elected Elders Ned Lee Stout, David Leroy Dykes, and J. Kemp Tunis under the Seminary Rule, Webb Don-

nolly Pomeroy under the Missionary Rule, and Benedict Atkins Galloway, John Bunyan Koelemay, Arby Wade Coody, William Carl Barham, George Welcome Harbuck were elected elders.

Graduates James William Ailor, William Carl Barham, Luther L. Booth, Wyatt David Boddie, James Vandervort Carter, Arby Wade Coody, Jack Cooke, Benedict Atkins Galloway, Eskel Leonard Tatum, Harold Benton Teer, E. E. Sylvest, George Welcome Harbuck, Cleburne Walter Quaide, Ralph Wesley Cain, John Henry Sewell were graduated in the Course of Study.

Located Murrell Harrison Gunn, at his own request, was located.

Withdrawn W. W. Holmes, D. S., reported that T. F. King had surrendered his credentials and withdrawn from our Church and ministry to labor in another ecclesiastical body.

Readmitted Emmett Lee McKay, who had served twelve years in the Little Rock Conference, locating at his own request in 1940, was readmitted.

Received from Other Churches Edwin A. Keasler, an elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, was received into the Conference.

Members Bd Hosp. and Homes The Board of Hospitals and Homes nominating, J. B. Grambling in place of D. W. Poole and James Ailor in place of Louis Hoffpauir were elected members of the said Board.

Recess Recess of ten minutes was taken.

Crusade Hymn Upon resuming after recess, the Bishop requesting, Raybon Porter, with Clyde Shaw at the organ, led in the singing of the Crusade Hymn found in Tidings.

Visitors Presented H. A. Gibbs for the Committee on Courtesies presented Frank C. Mann, W. B. Alsworth, E. A. Kelly, J. A. Smith of the Mississippi Conference, and Mrs. Joe J. Mickle and Mrs. Paul E. Martin.

Greater Centenary Under order of the day, Bentley Sloane read report No. 1 of the Board of Education in regard to Centenary College and Greater Centenary Expansion Program adopted by the Board of Education; spoke to the report, and then presented Dr. Joe J. Mick-

le, president of Centenary College, who spoke on the program adopted by the trustees, and introduced Messrs. H. R. Hadcock and C. T. Morgan whose services had been secured in carrying out the Program. Dr. C. E. Schofield of the General Board of Education and Bishop Martin, by request, spoke to the report. Dana Dawson inquiring, A. M. Serex, chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, reported concurrence of the Commission "with the provisions of Report No. 1 of the Board of Education," and asked Jack H. Midyett, secretary, to read Report No. 1 of the Commission. Said report was adopted. Motion was then made to adopt Report No. 1 of the Board of Education. J. H. Bowdon spoke in favor of the motion. The report was adopted. President Mickle expressed his appreciation. See reports.

Southern Methodist University Letter from Dr. Umphrey Lee, president of S. M. U., was read. Dr. Eugene B. Hawk, vice-president of the University, addressed the Conference concerning the Perkins School of Theology, and announced Ministers' Week in February.

P. M. Session Ordered W. L. Doss, Jr., moved that clerical members meet in closed session at 2 p. m. to hear report of the Committee of Investigation and the motion prevailed. It was also ordered that clerical and lay meet in regular session upon adjournment of the closed session.

Dr. Goff Presented L. N. Stuckey presented Dr. C. R. Goff, pastor of Chicago Methodist Temple, who was announced to preach at 3:30 p. m. and 7:30 p. m. Dr. Goff spoke briefly of his pleasure in being among Southerners.

To Present Deacons and Elders Bishop Martin appointed J. H. Bowdon to present the deacons and W. H. Giles the elders for ordination on Sunday night.

Service Records Sidney A. Seegers for the Board of Conference Claimants urged members whose service records had not been received to send their records to him as soon as possible.

Dr. Stuckey's Sermons Robert H. Jamieson of the staff of the host church, spoke of three sermons preached by L. N. Stuckey during the year and published by the board of the church in a booklet, The Grassroots of My Faith, and said that copies could be secured from ladies of the Church.

Adjournment Announcements were made, closing prayer was made by Mr. Tom Ellzey of Oklahoma City, and the Conference adjourned — to meet in closed session at 2 p. m., to be followed by regular session.

SECOND DAY

Afternoon — Closed Session

Opening Pursuant to adjournment, Conference convened in closed session of clerical members on Friday afternoon, November 16, at 2 o'clock, Bishop Martin presiding. Dr. Charles E. Schofield led the prayer. The Bishop stated purpose of the session and requested all not clerical members to retire. J. H. Bowdon, E. B. Emmerich, Karl B. Tooke, and Bentley Sloane were appointed sentinels.

Com. of Investigation Reports W. L. Doss, Jr., chairman, said the Committee was ready to report, and C. E. McLean secretary, read the report and it was adopted. See Reports.

Letter Referred Motion of H. M. Johnson prevailed that a letter from B. H. Andrews be referred to the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications. Preceding vote on motion, G. W. Pomeroy and J. W. Booth spoke, each urging the earnest efforts of brethren to avoid giving an occasion for complaint against them.

Report of Committee The Committee's report on the request of B. H. Andrews was read and adopted as follows:

Your Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications recommends that B. H. Andrews be granted the Supernumerary Relation without appointment.

JAMES T. HARRIS, Chairman

WILLIAM E. TRICE, Secretary

Decorum The Bishop kindly but firmly asked that the brethren be more decorous, come in promptly at the opening hour, be seated without delay, and refrain from conversation. **Dictum sapiente satis est.**

Closed Session Adjourns The closed session was informally adjourned.

SECOND DAY

Afternoon Session

Opening Pursuant to adjournment, following the closed session, lay delegates came in, and the work of the regular session was taken up.

Good Samaritan Home Upon request of H. M. Johnson, Judge Vinson M. Mouser was recognized and he read the report of the special committee on the Good Samaritan Home and it was adopted. See Reports.

Dr. Schubel Speaks Dr. B. L. Schubel, as representative of the Council of Secretaries, spoke on Pensions.

Superannuates The report of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications was read and adopted, as follows:

Your Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications recommends that all those already granted the superannuate relation be so continued and that in addition the following be now granted the superannuate relation: W. F. Roberts, H. T. Carley, J. F. Wilson, T. J. Holladay, R. W. Vaughan.

JAMES T. HARRIS, Chairman

WILLIAM E. TRICE, Secretary

Legal Conference W. L. Duren, president, read report of the Legal Conference, which was adopted, and submitted report on funds, which went to record. See Reports.

Bowdon—Legal Conference Dr. Duren's resignation from the Legal Conference was accepted; J. H. Bowdon was elected in place of Dr. Duren. The Bishop expressed appreciation of the Conference of the life and service of Dr. Duren.

Dr. Harmon Speaks Dr. Nolan B. Harmon, Book Editor, was presented, and he addressed the Conference.

Gavel Presented The Secretary, for Karl B. Tooke, presented the Bishop a gavel, which was received with thanks.

Dr. Schofield Speaks Dr. C. E. Schofield, president of Southwestern College, Wichita, Kansas, invited by the Bishop to address the Conference, spoke in regard to church school literature.

Order of Day Saturday Upon motion of R. H. Harper, the Crusade for Christ, with an address by Dr. Albert Day, was made the order of the day at 11:30 on Saturday morning.

Adjournment Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned—to hear sermon by Dr. C. R. Goff.

THIRD DAY

Saturday, November 17, 1945

Opening—Conference convened, according to rule, at 8:30 a. m., Bishop Martin in the chair. "My faith looks up to Thee" was sung. Carl F. Lueg led in prayer. The Bishop, reading the passage prohibiting seething a kid in his mother's milk, spoke against violating life's highest sentiments. A few moments of silent prayer followed. Then Hymn 299 was sung.

Minutes E. R. Haug, for the Auditing Committee, reported the minutes of Friday to be correct.

Mrs. Pollard Speaks Mrs. J. B. Pollard, President of the Conference W. S. C. S., spoke on the women's work. The Bishop requesting, Mrs. Pollard introduced several officers of the Society and workers who were present: Miss Willie Mae Porter, church deaconess at West Monroe; Mrs. G. W. Pomeroy, secretary of Christian Social Relations and Local Church Activities; Miss Ella K. Hooper, deaconess at MacDonell School, Houma.

Order of Day Upon motion of R. H. Harper, selection of place of meeting of next Conference was made the order of the day at 10 o'clock.

Messages Sent The motion of H. M. Johnson carried that the Secretary send appropriate messages to Mrs. C. J. T. Cotten, ill in a Shreveport Hospital, and the motion of Dana Dawson that a message be sent F. M. Freeman, sick in the Highland Sanitarium in Shreveport. Message was also ordered sent Luman Douglas, and sympathy was expressed to J. W. Mayne, present, in the recent death of his mother. Upon motion of W. W. Holmes, messages were ordered sent superannuates not present at the Conference, this was recommended as a custom.

Publishing Committee W. L. Doss, Jr., nominating, J. W. Reily, R. R. Branton, G. W. Pomeroy were elected members of the Publishing Committee of the New Orleans Christian Advocate.

Conference Trustees The report of the Board of Trustees was read by Judge R. J. O'Neal and adopted. See Reports.

Minimum Salaries J. H. Bowdon read report of the Committee on Minimum Salaries. Judge V. M. Mouser, R. L. Clayton, L. N. Stuckey, W. L. Doss, Jr., P. H. Fontaine spoke to the report. R. L. Clayton moved the previous question and his motion carried. J. H. Bowdon had the final word. Vote was taken and the report was adopted. Judge Mouser spoke, offering his servnces to carry out provisions of the report. H. M. Johnson also spoke. See Reports.

Transfers Presented J. W. Mayne, transferred at last session and stationed at Arcadia, and W. O. Tisdale, recently transferred to the Conference and appointed to Ida-Hosston, were presented.

Place of Next Conference The hour of ten having come, the Bishop asked where the next session of the Conference should be held. A. A. Collins, pastor, invited the Conference to Opelousas, where the Conference was organized 99 years ago; Charles N. White, presented by B. C. Taylor, pastor, invited the Conference to Alexandria. Mr. White spoke concerning advantages offered by Alexandria. R. R. Branton spoke concerning the two places in his District, stating he could not make any decision between the two. R. H. Harper told of the early history of the Conference, read from the Annual of 1938 the action of the Conference concerning Opelousas, and urged its selection. C. D. Atkinson, E. C. Dufresne, H. E. Pfost, Judge Mouser and others spoke. In answer to Judge Mouser, A. A. Collins told of the ability of Opelousas toward entertainment, with the help of neighboring towns. S. L. Riggs spoke. The vote resulted in the selection of Alexandria by a large majority. J. H. Bowdon moved that the Conference meet in Opelousas on January 6, 1947, exactly a century after the first session of the Conference there, in centennial session, and the motion prevailed.

Recess Recess of ten minutes was taken.

A Hymn on Resuming On resuming business, "I love to tell the story," was sung.

Resolution—Opelousas R. R. Branton, D. S., read resolution concerning request of Opelousas for aid in church building. A. D. St. Amant, Jr., spoke against the

resolution. W. L. Doss, Jr., and H. L. Johns spoke in favor of it. R , R. Branton summarized its contents. E. C. Gunn moved that resolution be referred to the Board of Missions and Church Extension for clearance, and the motion prevailed.

Dist. Conference Records. The report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read and adopted. See Reports.

Conf. Relations, Etc. J. T. Harris read several reports of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications and they were adopted. See Reports.

Hospitals and Homes Reports 1 and 2 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes were read by J. B. Grambling and adopted.

C. B. White spoke to the report in connection with the work of the Orphanage. See Reports.

Night Session Ordered The motion prevailed that the Conference meet in the afternoon at 2 o'clock; Dana Dawson was appointed to preside. Later, L. N. Stuckey moved reconsideration of the vote ordering an afternoon session and the motion carried. He then moved that, instead of meeting at 2 p. m., Conference meet at 7 p. m. and the motion prevailed. Dana Dawson was appointed to preside.

Sunday Afternoon Session A Sunday afternoon session, beginning at 3:30, to hear report of the Board of Temperance, was by common consent ordered, L. N. Stuckey to preside.

Preaching Services The report of the Committee on Public Worship was received. See Reports.

Order of Day—Crusade The Bishop called H. B. Hysell, Rabon Porter, and Dr. Albert Day to the platform. H. B. Hysell led in prayer. Bishop Martin then presented Dr. Albert Day, director of the New Life Movement, and he delivered an address. The special hour was closed by the Bishop with prayer. "O Master, let me walk with Thee" was sung, Raybon Porter leading.

Adjournment The benediction was pronounced by P. M. Caraway, and the Conference adjourned — to meet at 7:30 p. m.

THIRD DAY

Night Session — Saturday, November 17

Opening Conference met, pursuant to adjournment at 7:30 p. m., Dana Dawsan, by appointment of the Bishop, in the chair. "I love Thy kingdom, Lord," was sung, and H. A. Gibbs led in prayer. The choir of Istrouma Church rendered an anthem. An offering was taken toward the expenses of the Conference session. Hymn 178 was sung.

Dr. Doggett Speaks H. L. Johns, chairman of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, presented Rev. Robert Caxton Doggett, of the Board of Missions, who delivered an address.

Board of Education Reports 2, 3, and 4 of the Board of Education, read by Bentley Sloane, were considered in order. E. B. Emmerich spoke to report No. 1 —the report was adopted. Upon the reading of report No. 3, members of the Conference Staff who were present were presented by E. B. Emmerich, as follows: E. R. Haug, H. A. Gibbs, E. E. Cayard, Mrs. Roy Scales. The report was adopted. Report No. 4 was adopted, with the understanding that the Calendar of Special Days would be published. See Reports.

Organization of Protestant Churches H. A. Gibbs presented a paper from Baton Rouge ministers asking for a State-wide organization of Protestant churches. W. E. Trice and L. N. Stuckey spoke to the motion to cooperate toward such organization. Henry J. Veith asked for an explanation from committee. Judge Mouser made a statement concerning the law. The paper was unanimously adopted. See Reports.

Members State-Wide Committee The motion prevailed that the Bishop appoint two men to serve on the State-Wide Committee of Protestants.

Hospitals and Homes J. B. Grambling read report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. G. W. Pomeroy, J. G. Snelling, E. R. Haug spoke to the report. It was adopted. Reports of institutions with which the Board is concerned went to record. See Reports.

Evangelism The report of the Board of Evangelism was read by Jack Cooke and adopted. See Reports.

Preaching Sunday H. A. Gibbs for the Committee on Public Worship read assignments for preaching on Sunday, as follows:

Sunday Services

Southside Baptist	P.M.	C. K. Smith
Weller Avenue Baptist	P.M.	D. W. Poole
First Nazarene	P.M.	Addison L. Smith
Florida St. Presbyterian	A.M.	Henry A. Rickey
Plains Presbyterian	A.M.	J. H. Bowdon
West Baton Rouge Presbyterian	A.M.	H. B. Hysell
Northside Presbyterian	A.M.	J. B. Grambling
Istrouma Methodist	A.M.	Guy M. Hicks
Istrouma Methodist	P.M.	R. R. Branton
North Baton Rouge Methodist	A.M.	W. L. Doss
North Baton Rouge Methodist	P.M.	A. A. McKnight
University Methodist	A.M.	B. C. Taylor
Baker Methodist	A.M.	E. B. Emmerich
Magnolia Methodist	P.M.	B. P. Durbin
Blackwater Methodist	P.M.	B. D. Durbin
Blackwater Methodist	A.M.	O. W. Spinks
Zachary Methodist	A.M.	A. M. Freeman
Zachary Methodist	P.M.	J. T. Harris
Greenwell Springs	P.M. (3 o'clock)	R. E. Walton
St. James Episcopal	A.M.	J. J. Rasmussen

Services First Methodist It was announced that Bishop Martin would preach at First Methodist Church at 8:30 a. m. and 10:55 a. m., and Dr. Umphrey Lee at 7:30, his sermon to be followed by the ordination of deacons and elders. It was also announced that, following the report of the Board of Temperance, in regular session Sunday afternoon, the play, "The Criminal," written and directed by Hayward H. Johnson of Portland, Oregon, would be given at 3:30 in the afternoon.

Treasurer's Report R. W. Vaughan, upon request, was granted permission to file his report after adjournment, **sine die.** See Reports.

Adjournment S. L. Riggs led in closing prayer, and the Conference adjourned — to meet at 3 p. m. Sunday.

FOURTH DAY

Sunday, November 18, 1945

Afternoon Session

Opening Pursuant to adjournment, Conference met on Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock, Lewis N. Stuckey, by appointment of the Bishop, presiding. D. T. Williams led in prayer.

Board of Temperance Report No. 1 of the Board of Temperance was read by G. W. Pomeroy and its several divisions considered seriatim. Under item 8, W. W. Holmes spoke against race-track gambling; at his request a paragraph was added concerning it. Report No. 1 was adopted. Report No. 2 concerning military training in peace time was read and R. S. Crichlow moved its adoption. N. H. Melbert and A. T. Law opposed it; A. C. Lawton spoke in favor of it. L. A. Bodie spoke. Upon motion, the previous question was ordered. V. D. Morris, D. T. Williams, W. E. Trice, and C. W. Quaide serving as tellers for a standing vote, the report was adopted by a substantial majority.

New Chairman Temperance Board W. H. Giles was presented as the new chairman of the Board of Temperance.

Lawton Commended A. C. Lawton was commended for his work as Director of the Moral and Civic Foundation. W. W. Holmes and A. M. Freeman spoke on the work of the foundation.

Drama—The Criminal "The Criminal," reproduced and directed by Hayward H. Johnson of the Methodist Board of Temperance, was presented, with the following

CAST OF CHARACTERS

Judge----------Rev. H. L. Johns
Prosecutor----------Rev. C. K. Smith
Defense Attorney----------Rev. B. C. Taylor
Sheriff----------Rev. H. A. Gibbs
Clerk----------Rev. W. E. Trice
Bailiff----------Rev. N. H. Melbert
Policeman----------Mr. R. P. Bowden
Flapper----------Miss Jean May
Sweetheart----------Miss Dulcy Kennedy
Prisoner----------Douglas Richardson
Coroner----------Rev. Robert Jamieson
The Absent Witness----------Ted Weber
The Father--------Hayward H. Johnson, Portland, Ore.

SUMMONED ON THE JURY

S. M. Reynolds
R. T. Douglas
J. P. Nelson
Rev. D. T. Williams
Mrs. J. W. Worthington
Prof. Charles I. Bray
Mrs. Dana Dawson
S. E. Poole
Mrs. R. E. Smith
Mrs. Glenn Nordyke
Mrs. S. J. Fairchild
Mrs. Frank Kean
Herbert Wimberly

Sunday Night

Preaching and Ordination At the service at First Methodist Church Sunday night, November 18, at 7:30, Dr. Umphrey Lee, President of Southern Methodist University, was the preacher.

Deacons Ordained Following the sermon of Dr. Lee, the Bishop, assisted by the Superintendents and others, ordained William Francis Mayo, Marvin Harold Corley, Jack Shaw, Festus Howell Harrison, Sr., to the office of Deacons.

Elders Ordained Following the ordination of Deacons, Bishop Martin ordained Ned Lee Stout, David Leroy Dykes, Benedict Atkins Galloway, John Bunyan Koelemay, Arby Wade Coody, William Carl Barham, George Welcome Harbuck, J. Kemp Tunis to the office of Elders.

Wives Present Each minister's wife present was invited to stand near her husband as he was being ordained.

FIFTH DAY

Monday, November 19, 1945

Opening Conference convened, according to rule, at 8:30 a. m., Bishop Martin presiding. The hymns used were "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned," "Blessed Assurance," and "Set us Afire"; the lesson was Psalm I; prayer was led by Jolly B. Harper.

Minutes Upon report of the Auditing Committee, minutes not yet reported on were approved.

Committees Appointed The Bishop appointed several committees as follows:

Entertainment Committee: Dana Dawson, Chairman; R. H. Harper, Elmer C. Gunn, W. H. Giles, S. M. McReynolds.

Resolution Committee: Dana Dawson, D. B. Raulins, C. M. Hughes.

On Centennial Conference: R. H. Harper, chairman; W. W. Holmes, R. R. Branton, A. A. Collins, W. M. Childs.

Telegrams Read by the Bishop The following telegram was read by the Bishop from Paul D. Womeldorf, executive secretary of the South Central Jurisdiction;

Greetings to you and the Louisiana Conference. Trusting you are closing a great year.

Also from R. Z. Tyler, Board of Missions, New York, the following:

Greetings from the Board of Missions. In His name may you have a great Conference! To that end will you make possible an enriched service to the missionary enterprise through the Pastors Journal by giving a hundred per cent paid-subscription list, twenty-five cents each?

Motion to Reconsider No. 2 on Temperance Judge V. M. Mouser, stating that he had not been able to attend the Sunday afternoon session, expressed the hope that someone might move the reconsideration of the vote adopting report No. 2 of the Board of Temperance. The motion of W. W. Holmes, who had voted in the affirmative, for reconsideration, was ordered tabled on motion of R. R Branton, by a standing vote of 105 for to 52 nays.

Special Privilege—Judge Mouser Judge Mouser, on special privilege, asked to make his position clear. M. S. Robertson moved that Judge Mouser be allowed five minutes. D. B. Boddie made a statement which was ruled out of order. H. E. Pfost moved that the motion of M. S. Robertson be tabled, but his motion failed by 84 opposed to 65 for. Amendment to M. S. Robertson's motion, that Judge Mouser be given ten minutes, moved by F. H. Harrison, Sr., prevailed. Judge Mouser spoke, then moved a protest against the vote by which report No. 2 of the Board of Temperance was adopted. The Bishop ruled the motion out of order.

Special Privilege — Doss, McLean, Boddie W. L. Doss, Jr., took exceptions to certain remarks of Judge Mouser; C. E. McLean spoke, and D. B. Boddie explained

statement he had made in regard to manner in which report No. 2 of the Board of Temperance had been adopted. The Bishop spoke concerning his own attitude toward the discussion.

Motion Concerning Payments to Claimants Lost R. V. Fulton moved that the action of the Conference of 1943 in regard to the manner of paying Conference claimants be rescinded, and that claimants be given their apportionments in one payment, at the close of Conference, instead of quarterly payments through the year. J. H. Bowden, Sidney A. Seegers, S. S. Bogan discussed the matter. Vote was taken, division was calld for; the standing vote was 97-56 in opposition to the motion, and it was lost.

Com. to Cooperate with Other Protestant Bodies. The Bishop appointed L. N. Stuckey and W. W. Holmes to cooperate with other denominations in forming a State-wide organization of Protestant Churches to "handle matters of Christian usefulness."

Dykes—Committee on Retirement Fund Resignation of J. T. Harris from the Committee on Retirement Fund being accepted, D. L. Dykes was elected in his stead. J. H. Bowdon was named as the convenor of the Committee.

Appreciation of Dr. Parker Upon motion of W. W. Holmes unanimous vote of appreciation of the life and services of Franklin N. Parker was taken.

Gift to Vaughan Upon special privilege, J. J. Rasmussen, calling R. W. Vaughan forward, expressed appreciation of his long service to the Conference and presented him from some of his brethren a beautiful watch, and Dr. Vaughan expressed his thanks for the gift.

Parchments to Retired Ministers J. M. Alford was invited to speak and he told of the auspicious occasion when, as a retired supply at Colfax, he celebrated the golden anniversary of his admission into the Conference. The Bishop then presented parchments to the brethren who had been retired at the present session, in recognition of their service.

Chaplain Tarver Presented Chaplain David Tarver, a member of the Conference, was presented.

Entertainment Committee The report of the Committee on Entertainment was read by Dana Dawson and adopted. See Reports.

Bd. Missions and Church Extension The report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was read by D. L. Dykes. A. D. St. Amant, Jr., spoke in opposition to recommendation for aid in building church in Opelousas; A. W. Townsend, Jr., spoke in favor. The report was adopted. See Reports.

Staff of First Church Presented The staff of First Church, Baton Rouge, was presented, as follows: Rev. Robert H. Jamieson, Associate Pastor; Mrs. Alton C. Lawton, Assistant to pastor; Miss Mary R. Searles, Educational Director; Mrs. Troy N. Brewer, Financial Secretary; Miss Lila Curry, Office Secretary; Mrs. Robert W. French, Director of Music; Mrs. Frank C. Collins, Organist.

Secretary of Missions Upon request of H. L. Johns, Bishop Martin presented B. A. Galloway as the Conference Secretary of Missions; the Secretary spoke briefly.

Bible Board The report of the Bible Board was read by B. A. Galloway and adopted. See Reports.

Trustees Memorial Home J. B. Grambling read nominations for trustees of the Memorial Home, and those nominated were elected. See Trustees.

Report No. 5 Bd. Hospitals and Homes Report No. 5 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was read by J. B. Grambling and adopted. See Reports.

Radio Programs Charles Moore made an announcement in regard to radio programs on temperance.

University Church—Elmer C. Gunn addressed the Conference concerning the University Church, Baton Rouge. J. H. Cain, treasurer of the Commission on said church, read his report, and it went to record. See Reports.

Revision of Names—Commission University Church Upon motion of Elmer C. Gunn, authorization was given W. E. Trice to revise the names of members of the commission on the University Church and report to the Secretary. See Commissions.

Resolutions—Chaplains Resolutions approving the work of Protestant chaplains and protesting recent utter-

ances of Brigadier General Vaughan were adopted. See Reports.

District Committees Nominations for the District Boards of Church Location and Building, and for the Committees on Qualifications of Local Prachers were made, and those nominated were elected. See Boards and Committees.

Temperance Sunday Upon motion of A. C. Lawton, His Excellency, Governor Davis, of Louisiana, was respectfully requested to proclaim the third Sunday in January, 1946, as Temperance Sunday.

Request for Lawton's Appointment — Foundation Upon unanimous vote of the Conference, the Bishop was requested to appoint A. C. Lawton to succeed himself as Executive Secretary of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation. Upon motion of Sidney A. Seegers, the years of A. C. Lawton's service to the foundation were ordered included in his "years of service."

Emmerich Commended Bishop Martin spoke in appreciation of the fine work of E. B. Emmerich as executive secretary of the Board of Education. The Secretary reported a large increase in church school enrollment.

Sunday Following Conference W. W. Holmes moved that each pastor in charge of a church at present be responsible for the services the Sunday following a Conference session. Elmer C. Gunn, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., and A. W. Townsend, Jr., discussed the motion. The vote was taken and the motion declared lost, but revision by the Secretary of the figures showed that the motion carried by a vote of 81-77. F. H. Harrison, Sr., spoke.

Special Privilege—Mouser--Upon special privilege, Judge V. M. Mouser, recommending the policy of electing delegates to the Conference for a quadrennium spoke.

World Service and Finance A. M. Serex, chairman, spoke in regard to the work of the Commission on World Service and Finance. J. H. Midyett, secretary, read reports 2 and 4 and they were adopted. See Reports.

Summary of Treasurer's Report. R. W. Vaughan read a summary of the report he would later file with the Editor of the Annual.

Salary of Superintendents G. W. Dameron moved an amendment to the report of the Commission on World

Service and Finance in regard to salary of District Superintendent, seconded by C. K. Smith, that the percentage for salary be 10 per cent. J. H. Bowdon spoke against the amendment, C. K. Smith and F. H. Harrison, Sr., in favor. H. E. Pfost inquired the amount being paid the Superintendents, and E. E. Cayard answered. Vote on the amendment by standing was 95 to 42 for the amendment, and it prevailed. Vote on the report as a whole was taken, and the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance was adopted. Dr. Serex thanked the Conference for cooperation in adoption of the report. The Bishop spoke of the service rendered by the Superintendents. See Reports.

Extension of Time Upon motion of C. K. Smith, the time was extended to complete the business of the session.

Report of Statistician J. E. Hearn submitted his report as Statistician and it went, without reading, to record; also the Statistical Tables. See Reports and Tables.

Reports to Record Several reports, including those of the W. W. C. S., Depository, were received and they went to record. See Reports.

Resolutions Report of the Committee on Resolutions was read by Dana Dawson, Jr., and adopted. The Bishop spoke in high terms of the entertainment given and the importance of the Conference. See Report.

Publication of Statistics Upon motion of J. W. Booth, it was ordered that reports of the Statistician and the Treasurer be offered for publication to the New Orleans Christian Advocate.

Prayer for Mrs. Stuckey Speaking of Mrs. L. N. Stuckey's serious illness, the Bishop asked the Conference to stand and he led in prayer for the lady's restoration.

Closing Devotion The hymn, "O Jesus, I have promised," was sung, the second reading for the 42nd Sunday, page 610 of the Hymnal, was used, and the Gloria Patri was sung.

Changes in District Lines Changes in Charge and District Lines went to record.

Appointments Read Bishop Martin, after remarks concerning the work for the coming year, read the appointments. See Appointments.

Adjournment Sine Die The closing hymn was "A charge to keep I have," the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Martin, and the one hundredth session of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, was adjourned **sine die.**

Paul E. Martin.

President

R. K. Harper

Secretary

CONDENSED MINUTES

Of the Hundredth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, held in First Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, from Thursday, November 15, to Monday, November 19, 1945, Bishop Paul E. Martin presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1 Who are elected—

Secretary? Rev. Robert H. Harper, Mansfield, Louisiana
Treasurer? Rev. Robert W. Vaughan, Ruston, Louisiana
Statistician? Rev. J. E. Hearn, Oak Grove, Louisiana

2 Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.

3 (a) What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded and in what amounts? Treasurers—in amounts sufficiently large.

(b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.

4 Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected? Yes—all required by Church law and act of Conference.

5 Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church? Yes.

6 What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? Reports omitted.

7 What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? An assessment of %1 on effective pastor's salary for current year and charge requested to pay same—minimum salary of a marrid man $1800 and of a single man $1,500.

8 - What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? Assessment of 10% pastor's salary for current year—payment to be sent Conference Treasurer and disbursed by him monthly in uniform salaries.

9 What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference claimants? Apportionment of 10% pastor's salary for current year—to be disbursed in quarterly payments to claimants.

10 What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this Conference?

(a) For World Service? $97,125. (b) For Episcopal Fund? One and three-quarters per cent pastor's salary for current year. (c). For General Administration Fund? $1278.

11 What amount is apportioned to this Conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? $1,800.

12 What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of Conference? See Reports.

13 What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? The week beginning the second Sunday in May, 1946.

14 Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Judge E. L. Walker. (a) What is his report? See Reports. (b). Who are elected District lay leaders? Alexandria—Charles N. White; Baton Rouge — Thomas H. Henderson; Lake Charles—Howard L. Daughenbaugh; Monroe—S. M. McReynolds; New Orleans—Dr. Otis M. Johnson; Ruston—Judge C. A. Barnett; Shreveport—Judge Robert J. O.Neal.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

15 Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? W. L. Doss, Jr., Chairman; R. H. Staples, C. R. Hardy, C. E. McLean, W. D. Milton; alternates—D. B. Boddie, J. Cude Rousseaux.

16 Are there formulated complaints against any ministerial member of the Conference? Yes—one, but no trial found necessary.

17 Who are the accepted supply pastors? H. S. Bailey, R. E. Carter, Roy Grant, O. H. Jones, J. B. McCann, H. C. Norsworthy, Philip Pallotta, T. V. Peters, W. A. Reeves, L. G. Shaw, P. W. Sibley, J. F. Stone, C. J. Thibodeaux, C. H. Elliott, David McCartney, William Boyd, W. Paul Castles, Glen Powers, Edwin H. House, Domenic Albano.

18 What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the Conference course of study? None.

19 Who are received on Trial? (a.) In studies of the first year? Albert Beckom Cavanaugh, Garland Carlton Dean, Leonard Samuel Delautre, Allie Joseph Ellender, William Francis Mayo, Webb Donnolly Pomeroy, Wilson Lea Watson. (b.) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? None. (c. Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? None.

20 Who remain on trial? (a.) Continued in studies of the first year? James Wilson Waldrip. (b.) Advanced to studies of the second year? Harold Raymond Hine, Ross Alan Pickett, Marvin Harold Corley. (c.) Continued in studies of the second year? Robert Hagar Jamieson, William Otto Byrd.

21 Who on trial are discontinued? None.

22. Who are admitted into full connection? Addison Lamprey Smith, Marvin Harold Corley, Jack Shaw, Festus Howell Harrison, Sr., Ned Lee Stout, David Leroy Dykes.

23 What full members are in studies (a) of the third year? David Leroy Dykes, Marvin Harold Corley, Festus Howell Harrison, Sr., Benjamin Aby Petty, Addison Lamprey Smith, Ned Lee Stout, Jack Shaw, James Lowell Stovall; (b) of the fourth year? Martin David Felder, Clyde Thomas Shaw, Sam Nader, Dana Dawson, Jr., Robert Branker Crichlow, John Koelemay, J. Kemp Travis.

24 What full members have failed to complete their studies (a) of the third year? Heaton Buzby Crammer, Beverly Bond, James Levi Beasley, William Oliver Risinger; (b) of the fourth year? None.

25 What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? James William Ailor, William Carl Barham, Luther L. Booth, Wyatt David Boddie, James Vandervort Carter, Arby Wade Coody, Jack Cooke, Benedict Atkins Galloway, Eskel Leonard Tatum, Harold Benton Teer, E. E. Sylvest, Geore Welcome Harbuck, Cleburne Walter Quaid, Ralph Wesley Cain, John Henry Sewell.

26 Who have been elected deacons (a) as local preachers? None. (b) As members on trial in the course of study? William Francis Mayo. (c) Undr the seminary rule- Marvin Harold Corley. (d) Under the missionary rule? Webb Donnolly Pomeroy.

27 Who have been ordained deacons? William Francis Mayo, Webb Donnolly Pomeroy, Marvin Harold Corley, Jack Shaw, Festus Howell Harrison, Sr.

28 Who have been elected elders? (a) As local preachers? None. (b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? None. (c) As Conference members in the course of study? Benedict Atkins Galloway, John Bunyan Koelemay, Arby Wade Coody, William Carl Barham, George Welcome Harbuck. (d) Under the seminary rule? Ned Lee Stout, David Leroy Dykes, J. Kemp Tunis. (e) Under the missionary rule? Webb Donnolly Pomeroy.

30 Relative to accomodation transfers for ordination and reception : None.

31 Who are readmitted? Emmet Lee McKay, an elder.

32 What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized? None.

33 Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers? Edwin A. Keasler, an elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

34 Who have been received by transfer? W. O. Tisdale, an elder, from the Little Rock Conference; J. Kemp Tunis, a deacon, from the Kentucky Conference and Benjamin A. Petty, a deacon, New England Conference; James E. Ward, an elder from the New Mexico Conference.

35 Who have been transferred out? Brooks M. Waggoner, class of second year, to the North Carolina Conference; Benjamin A. Petty, class of the second year, to the New England Conference; J. A. Bell, an elder, to the New Mexico Conference; Frank A. Matthews, an elder, to the New Mexico Conference; H. D. Watts, an elder, to the Southwest Texas Conference; William J. Reid, an elder, to the Little Rock Conference.

36 Who have had their Conference membership terminated (a) by voluntary location? Murrell Harrison Gunn. (b) involuntary location? None (c) By withdrawal? T. F. King. (d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.

37 What ministerial members have died during the year? J. L. Lay, J. F. Dring.

38 Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? B. H. Andrews—first year in said relation.

39 Who are granted sabbatical leave? None.

40 What ministers have retired? W. F. Roberts, H. T. Carley, John F. Wilson, T. J. Holladay, R. W. Vaughan. (b) Previously? See Report of Board of Conference Claimants.

41 Who are left without appointment to attend school? J. B. Koelemay, Marvin H. Corley, and Wilson L. Watson to attend Southern Methodist University; Ralph W. Cain and Benjamin A. Petty to attend Boston University.

42 What is the number of pastoral charges? 211. Accepted supply pastors? 20. Transfers in? 4. Transfers out? 7. Received from other churches? 1. Deceased? 2. (b) Ministers on trial as pastors? 7. Under special appointment? None. Left without appointment to attend school? 1. (2) In full connection as pastors and district superintendents? 181. Under special appointment? 22. Left without appointment to attend school? 4. On sabbatical leave? None. Retired? 62. Supernumerary? 1. (c) Total of all ministers? 270.

Part III—Concluding Business

44 What is the report of the Conference treasurer? See Report.

45 What is the report of the Conference statistician? See Reports and Statistics.

46 What are the detailed objectives of this Conference for the coming year? See reports.

47 Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana.

48 Is there any other business? No.

49 What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? None.

50 Where are the preachers stationed for the coming year?

BOUNDARY CHANGES

DISTRICTS

Take Doyline from Haughton-Doyline Quarterly Conference in the Shreveport District, and McIntyre from the Sibley Quarterly Conference in the Ruston District, and form the Doyline-McIntyre Quarterly Conference in the Ruston District.

CHARGES

Alexandria District

1. Discontinue Montgomery Quarterly Conference, and add Montgomery to Mt. Zion Quarterly Conference, making Mt. Zion-Montgomery Quarterly Conference.

2. Add Pine Prairie (new) to Oakdale Quarterly Conference.

Baton Rouge District

1. Take Bush from Angie Quarterly Conference and add to Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial (Bogalua) Quarterly Conference.

2. Take Bethel and Deerford from the Baker Quarterly Conference and form the Bethel Quarterly Conference.

3. Raise Baker to a Station.

4. Take Magnolia from the Blackwater Quarterly Conference and form the Magnolia Quarterly Conference.

5. Take Bluff Creek and Gilead from the Clinton Quarterly Conference, and take Pipkin's Chapel from the Pine Grove Quarterly, and form the Bluff Creek Quarterly Conference.

6. Separate Denham Springs and Slaughter into two Quarterly Conferences.

7. Add Livingston (new) to the Denham Springs Quarterly Conference.

8. Take Ethel from the Jackson Quarterly Conference and form the Ethel Quarterly Conference.

9. Take Port Barre and Waxia from the Lottie Quarterly Conference and form the Port Barrie Quarterly Conference.

10. Take James Chapel from the Walker (or Springfield) Quarterly Conference and take Red Oak from the Walker charge and add to the Denham Springs Quarterly Conference.

11. Take Sunny Hill from the Fisher Quarterly Conferance and add to the Centenary (Franklinton) Quarterly Conference.

12. Take Tangipahoa from the Tickfaw Quarterly Conference and add to the Fisher Quarterly Conference; and take Pine Ridge from the Tickfaw Quarterly Conference and add to the Kentwood Conference.

Lake Charles District

Take Pietreville from Church Point Quarterly Conference and add to Eunice Quarterly Conference.

Monroe District

1. Discontinue Sunrise Quarterly Conference and add Sunrise to Bonita Quarterly Conference.

2. Constitute Memorial Church Quarterly Conference.

Ruston District

1. Take Carlton from the Dodson-New Hope Quarterly Conference and add to the Choudrant Quarterly Conference.

2. Take Quitman from the Hodge Quarterly Conference and add to the Dodson-New Hope Quarterly Conference.

3. Take Castor from Heflin-Brushwood Quarterly Conference and make Castor Quarterly Conference.

Shreveport District

Take Munnerlyn Chapel from the Ida-Hosston Quarterly Conference and add to Rodessa Quarterly Conference.

APPOINTMENTS

Alexandria District

	District Superintendent	R. R. Branton	4
1	Alexandria—First	B. C. Taylor	7
2	Alexandria—Trinity	G. W. Harbuck	2
3	Ball	(P. S. Aymond)	1

4	Boyce	(R. E. Carter) S	2
5	Bunkie	A. W. Townsend	4
6	Campti	To Be Supplied	
7	Colfax	(J. M. Alford) SS	3
8	Elizabeth	L. R. Nease	1
9	Ferriday	George D. York	2
10	Glenmora-Melder	J. A. Jones	2
11	Jena	J. H. Sewell	1
12	Jonesville	J. A. Knight	3
13	Lecompte	W. D. Kleinschmidt	2
14	Marksville	Garland Dean	1
15	Melville	C. T. Shaw	4
16	Mount Zion-Montgomery	Tilman Brown	3
17	Natchitoches	D. B. Raulins	2
18	Oakdale	J. C. Sensintaffar	5
19	Opelousas	A. A. Collins	2
20	Palestine	(J. B. McCann) S	8
21	Pineville	R. M. Bentley	5
22	Pollock	(J. B. McCartney) S	3
23	Rochelle	J. R. Strozier	1
24	Sicily Island	R. T. Pickett	1
25	Trout	W. F. Howell	1
26	Urania	A. D. George	2
27	Weaver	(Grafton Shaw) S	1
28	Winnfield	F. S. Flurry	1
	Chaplain State Hospital Pineville	R. M. Bentley	3
	District Missionary Secretary	A. W. Townsend	2
	District Director of Evangelism	J. C. Sensintaffar	1
	Deaconess Northwestern College	Lucille Pierce	

Baton Rouge District

	District Superintendent	V. D. Morris	2
1	Amite	A. T. Law	5
2	Angie	W. F. Ragsdale	2
3	Baker	W. F. Mayo	1
4	Baton Rouge—First	L. N. Stuckey	3
	First Associate	R. H. Jamieson	1
5	Istrouma	H. A. Gibbs	4
6	North Baton Rouge	R. B. Crichlow	1
7	University	W. E. Trice	5
8	Bethel	J. P. Bonnecarrere	1
9	Blackwater	J. W. Lee	2
10	Bluff Creek	Leonard S. De Lautre	1
11	Bogalusa: Columbia Street	(T. V. Peters)	4
12	Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	H. A. Rickey	2
13	Clinton	E. P. Drake	1
14	Covington	F. C. Collins	1

15	Denham Springs	L. A. Bodie	1
16	Ethel	(Ted Weber) S	1
17	Fisher	J. Kemp Tunis	1
18	Franklinton	I. W. Flowers	5
19	Gonzales	(Don Miller) S	1
20	Greensburg	H. B. Krammer	1
21	Hammond	H. D. Marlin	4
22	Jackson	W. B. Hollingsworth	5
23	Kentwood	E. E. Sylvest	2
24	Live Oak	E. L. McKay	1
25	Lottie	(Douglas Richardson) S	1
26	Magnolia	R. B. Crichlow	1
27	Pine Grove	(John C. Rousseaux, Jr.) S	1
28	Plaquemine	James E. Ward	1
29	Ponchatoula	A. J. Cain	2
30	Port Barre	(Vernon G. Williams) S	1
31	St. Francisville	M. D. Felder	3
32	St. Tammany	To Be Supplied	
33	Slaughter	(Don Miller) S	1
34	Springfield	(J. W. Boyd) S	1
35	Tickfaw	(F. W. Sibley) S	5
36	Walker	J. D. Huff	1
37	Wesley Chapel	A. W. Goody	2
38	Zachary	B. A. Galloway	5
	Executive Director Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation	A. C. Lawton	2
	Chaplain Greenwell Springs T. B. Hospital	J. P. Bonnecarre	1
	Chaplain Florida Parishes Charity Hospital	P. W. Sibley	1
	District Missionary Secretary	R. B. Crichlow	1
	District Director of Evangelism	H. A. Rickey	1
	Conference Missionary Secretary	B. A. Galloway	1
	Student S. M. U.	J. B. Koelemay	2
	Chaplain U. S. Army in Veterans Administration	H. B. Varner	3
	Chaplain U. S. Army	J. L. Beasley	3
	Chaplain U. S. Navy	Luther L. Booth	3
	Student Boston University	R. W. Cain	1
	Deaconess Rural Work	Emma Burris	

Lake Charles District

	District Superintendent	Guy M. Hicks	3
1	Abbeville	O. W. Spinks	4
2	Bell City	(C. W. Rodgers) SS	2
3	Cameron	B. F. Roberts	7
4	Church Point	(J. W. Waltrip) S	1
5	Crowley	C. E. McLean	3

6	DeQuincey	C. W. Quaid	2
7	DeRidder	D. W. Poole	5
8	Ebenezer	(C. J. Thibodeaux) S	5
9	Eunice	H. B. Teer	2
10	Gueydan	O. C. Stapleton	2
11	Hornbeck	A. J. Ellender	2
12	Indian Bayou	A. M. Martin	3
13	Iowa	R. T. Pynes	2
14	Jeanerette	C. M. Morris	1
15	Jennings—First	G. A. Morgan	1
16	Tabernacle	(J. W. Waltrip)S	4
17	Kinder	T. D. Lipscomb	4
18	Lafayette: First	W. H. Giles	4
19	Davidson Memorial	Don Wineinger	1
20	Lake Arthur	Harold Hine	1
21	Lake Charles: First	J. H. Bowden	5
22	Simpson Memorial	E. R. Haug	6
23	Leesville	A. A. McKnight	5
24	Many	Sam Nader	2
25	Maplewood	J. P. McKeithen	2
26	Merryville	J. J. Davis	1
27	New Iberia	R. H. Staples	8
28	Raymond	C. B. Krumnow	7
29	Rayne	E. W. Day	2
30	Sulphur	L. E. Douglas	4
31	Vinton	W. C. Barham	1
32	Welsh	W. H. Bengtson	6
33	West Lake	(Martin Hebert) SS	4
	District Missionary Secretary	D. W. Poole	3
	Chaplain U. S. Navy	R. W. Faulk	9
	Chaplain Charity Hospital Lafayette	Don Wineinger	1
	Chaplain St. Patrick Hospital Lake Charles	J. P. McKeithen	1
	Deaconess Rural Work	Eva Crenshaw	
	District Director of Evangelism	R. H. Staples	1
	Student S. M. U.	A. B. Cavanaugh	1

Monroe District

	District Superintendent	H. M. Johnson	5
1	Bastrop	J. B. Harper	3
2	Bonita	C. J. T. Cotten	2
3	Collinston	(O. H. Jones) S	3
4	Columbia	S. A. Seegars	2
5	Columbia Circuit	To Be Supplied	
6	Delhi	E. L. Tatum	3
7	Gilbert	A. R. Hoffpauir	1
8	Grayson	G. A. LaGrange	3
9	Lake Providence	E. C. Dufresne	2

10	Mangham	A. M. Wynne	2
11	Mer Rouge	D. T. Williams	1
12	Monroe: First	A. M. Serex	4
	First Associate	Lea Joynr	2
13	Gordan Avenue	W. C. Mason	3
14	Memorial	W. C. Mason	1
15	Stone Avenue	I. L. Yeager	18
16	Oak Grove	J. E. Hearne	3
17	Oak Ridge	G. H. Corry	1
18	Olla	L. W. Cain SS	16
19	Pioneer	E. W. Corley	1
20	Rayville	J. H. Midyett	5
21	Sterlington	R. E. Walton	1
22	St. Joseph	E. H. House S	2
23	Tallulah	J. L. Kilpatrick	1
24	Waterproof	C. M. Hughes	8
25	West Monroe	P. M. Caraway	3
26	Winnsboro	O. L. Tucker	8
27	Wisner	W. H. Carroll	4
	Chaplain U. S. Army	M. D. Fulkerson	4
	Deaconess West Monroe Church	Willie Mae Porter	
	District Missionary Scretary	E. L. Tatum	1
	Missionary to Argentina	J. M. Norris	3
	District Director of Evangelism	J. B. Harper	1

New Orleans District

	District Superintendent	W. W. Holmes	5
1	Berwick-Patterson	To be supplied	
2	Donaldsonville	W. W. Perry	7
3	Franklin	W. D. Milton	3
4	Golden Meadow	Ross A. Pickett	1
5	Houma: First	A. S. Hurley	3
6	Houma Heights and Mission	J. C. Rousseax	1
7	Lutcher—Reserve	S. J. McLean	3
8	Morgan City	D. B. Boddie	6
9	New Orleans: Aldergate	A. P. Smith	1
10	Algiers	Don Risinger	5
11	Canal Street	J. T. Harris	6
12	Carrollton Avenue	E. C. Gunn	5
13	Chalmette	J. W. Booth	5
14	Church of the Redeemer	Philip Pallotta S	7
15	Eighth Stret	Dana Dawson, Jr.	4
16	Felicity	Al P. Smith	1
17	First	N. H. Melbert	5
18	Gentilly	C. R. Hardy	4
19	Gretna	Ned L. Stout	1
20	Harahan	To be supplied	

21	Munholland Memorial	Karl B. Tooke	9
22	Napoleon Avenue	R. M. Brown	2
23	Parker Memorial	G. W. Dameron	2
24	Rayne Memorial	H. L. Johns	5
25	St. Marks	R. L. Clayton	4
26	Second Church	Addison L. Smith	3
27	Slidell	M. S. Robertson	3
	Tulane Wesley Foundation	To be supplied	
	Professor Candler School Theo.	F. N. Parker	9
	Editor N. O. Christian Advocate	W. L. Duren	12
	Supt., Memorial Mercy Home Hospital	J. G. Snelling	24
	Chaplain U. S. Army	Oakley Lee	4
	Chaplain U. S. Army	Oliver Risinger	3
	Chaplain U. S. Navy	J. E. Reaves	4
	Student Boston University	Ben A. Petty	1
	Chaplain Charity and Marine Hospitals	J. A. Alford	9
	District Missionary Secretary	Addison L. Smith	1
	District Director Evangelism	N. H. Melbert	1
	Deaconess McDonell Wesley School	Ella K. Hooper	
	Deaconess McDonell Wesley School	Lillie Hendricks	
	Deaconess McDonell School	Virginia Teague	

Ruston District

	District Superintendent	Louis Hoffpauir	2
1	Arcadia	J. W. Mayne	2
2	Athens	(To be supplied)	
3	Bernice-Dubach	L. P. Moreland	1
4	Bienville	(To be supplied	
5	Calhoun-Downsville	C. L. Moore	1
6	Castor	L. A. Foreman S	1
7	Chatham	J. T. Garrett	5
8	Choudrant	Roy Grant S	1
9	Claiborne	W. A. Reeves S	1
10	Clay-Ansley	E. A. Keasler	1
11	Cotton Valley	David Tarver	1
12	Dodson-New Hope	Harold Bailey S	1
13	Doyline-McIntyre	B. P. Durbin	1
14	Eros-Antioch	F. L. Hearne	7
15	Farmerville	J. F. Stone S	3
16	Gibsland	Jack Shaw	1
17	Haynesville	W. L. Doss, Jr.	2
18	Heflin-Brushwood	J. P. Paul	1
19	Hodge	A. G. Taylor	1
20	Homer	C. F. Lueg	2
21	Jonesboro	J. B. Grambling	3
22	Lisbon	W. D. Boddie	2
23	Minden	G. W. Pomeroy	2

25	Ringgold	H. E. Pfost	2
25	Ruston	J. J. Rasmussen	3
26	Shongaloo	R. L. Elmore S	1
27	Sibley	E. M. Mouser	1
28	Simsboro	R. H. Hearne	1
29	Springhill	D. F. Anders	2
	Chaplain U. S. Army	W. O. Byrd	3
	Superintendent, Louisiana Methodist Orphanage	C. B. White	9
	Superintendent Emeritus, La. Meth. Orphanage	R. W. Vaughan	9
	Chaplain U. S. Navy	Beverley E. Bond	3
	Chaplain U. S. Navy	Douglas L. McGuire	2
	District Missionary Secretary	G. W. Pomeroy	2
	District Director Evangelism	C. F. Lueg	1

Shreveport District

	District Superintendent	A. M. Freeman	4
1	Belcher-Gilliam	J. W. Ailor	1
2	Benson-Zion's Rest	Joe Hilton S	1
3	Bossier City	A. D. St. Amant	2
4	Coushatta	S. S. Holladay	3
5	Curtis Park	J. Taylor Wall S	1
6	Grane Cane	(To be supplied)	
7	Greenwood	Thurmon Spinks	1
8	Hall Summit	H. C. Norsworthy S	2
9	Haughton	F. H. Harrison	3
10	Ida-Hosston	W. O. Tisdale	1
11	Logansport	W. R. Wendt	2
12	Mansfield	R. H. Harper	2
13	Mooringsport	Van Carter	6
14	Oil City	Rex Squyres	2
15	Pelican	(To be supplied)	
16	Plain Dealing	Jack Cooke	1
17	Pleasant Hill	T. T. Howes	1
18	Rodessa	A. M. Brown	1
19	Shreveport: Broadmoor	R. L. Cooke	3
20	Caddo Heights	L. W. Smart	3
21	Cedar Grove	H. B. Hysell	1
	Associate First	Raybon Porter	3
	Associate First	D. L. Dykes	1
22	First	Dana Dawson	12
23	Mangum Memorial	C. K. Smith	3
24	Noel Memorial	F. M. Freeman	8
25	Park Avenue	W. O. Lynch	2
26	Summer Grove	S. S. Bogan SS	2
27	Wynn Memorial	B. D. Watson	5
28	Vivian	Bentley Sloane	3
29	Zwolle	J. C. Whitaker	1
	Executive Secretary Board Education	E. B. Emmerich	2

Professor Centenary College	R. E. Smith	26
Instructor Centenary College	Ruth Nuttall	1
District Missionary Secretary	Van Carter	4
District Director Evangelism	Jack Cooke	1
Chaplain Charity Hospital	R. T. Ware	7
Chaplain U. S. Navy	George Pearce, Jr.	3
Chaplain U. S. Navy	J. L. Stovall	2
Deaconess First Church	Grace Gatewood	
Deaconess Business Girls' Inn	Mrs. Mary Freeman	
Student S. M. U.	Marvin Corley	2
Chaplain U. S. Navy	J. W. Matthews	1
Chaplain U. S. Army	L. A. Carrington	1
Student S. M. U.	Wilson L. Watson	1

Transfers Out—Brooks M. Waggoner, class 2nd year, to North Carolina Conference; Benjamin A. Petty, class 2nd year, to New England Conference; J. A. Bell, an elder, and Frank A. Matthews, an elder, to New Mexico Conference; H. D. Watts, an elder, to Southwest Texas Conference; William J. Reid, an elder, to Little Rock Conference.

Transfers In—W. O. Tisdale, an Elder, from Little Rock Conference; J. Kemp Tunis, a deacon, from Kentucky Conference; Benjamin A. Petty, a deacon, from New England Conference; James E. Ward, an elder, from New Mexico Conference.

REPORTS

Bible

The Bible is the Eternal Word of God. So great an apostle as St. Paul has written: "For whatsoever things were written aforetime were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the Scriptures might have hope."

And since our Master has commanded us to "search the Scriptures," we recommend the widespread use of the Holy Scriptures as a source of strength, steadfastness, encouragement, hope, and instruction as we enter upon the evangelistic emphasis of the Crusade for Christ. Further, as a means of promoting the evangelistic emphasis of the Crusade for Christ, we recommend that each charge sponsor a Bible conference.

Realizing that the American Bible Society is a missionary agency continually aiding the churches in extending the kingdom of God, both in the United States and in many mission fields throughout the world, we further recommend that the pastors make use of the materials made available to them by this Society in promoting the world-wide Bible reading as a plan for getting people all over the world to read Bible selections daily between Thanksgiving and Christmas. We believe that this special emphasis upon Bible reading will help to establish between the peoples of the world a spiritual bond which knows no limit or distance.

We note with pride that our great Methodist Church in 1944 gave a total of $72,022 to the American Bible Society, an amount nearly twice as much as the next highest contribution. We urge a continued effort on our part to enable the Society to carry on its splendid work.

We recommend the observance of Bible Sunday in all our churches, December 9, the day set apart by the American Bible Society.

We commend the work of the Gideons and their efforts in distributing and promoting the use of the Holy Scriptures. May we blend with theirs our efforts in urging upon our people a more faithful use of the Bible and a more continuous study of God's Holy Word.

JEROME CAIN, Chairman

B. A. GALLOWAY, Secretary

Conference Claimants—No. 1

We recommend that an amount equal to 10 per cent of the current pastors' salaries be apportioned to the pastoral charges to be collected

for the support of the Conference claimants, and shall be distributed as follows:

An amount equal to one-half of one per cent of the pastors' salaries be sent to the Missouri Corporation as a "Stabilization Fund," to be used by the General Board according to the plans of the Church to assist all Conferences to pay a minimum of $15 annuity.

The remaining portion of the pastors' salaries shall be distributed in conformity with the Discipline for caring for the current needs of the claimants, as has been our custom.

SIDNEY A. SEEGERS, Chairman.

W. D. MILTON, Secretary.

Distribution to Claimants

Superannuates—	Service Years	General Board Payments	Annuity
Rev. W. E. Akins	42	$ 58.80	$672.00
Rev. Joseph M. Alford	45	63.00	720.00
Rev. Charles D. Atkinson	41	57.40	656.00
Rev. R. H. Bamburg	24	33.60	384.00
Rev. S. S. Bogan	46	64.40	736.00
Rev. J. H. Boltz	39	54.60	624.00
Rev. G. J. L. Brown	34		544.00
Rev. E. J. Buck	9	12.60	144.00
Rev. J. L. Cady	21	29.40	336.00
Rev. L. W. Cain	38	53.20	608.00
Rev. E. H. Dennard	13MP		208.00
*Rev. J. R. Downs	29MP/3m	4.20	512.00
Rev. William L. Duren	40	56.00	640.00
Rev. Alonzo Early	23	32.20	368.00
Rev. John Wesley Faulk	MEH 31	43.40	560.00
Rev. P. H. Fontaine	31	43.40	496.00
Rev. Raleigh Vernon Fulton	31	43.40	496.00
Rev. W. T. Gray	45	63.00	720.00
*Rev. B. F. Griffin	24MP/2M	2.80	416.00
Rev. R. F. Harrell	25	35.00	400.00
Rev. E. O. Hearn	39MP		624.00
Rev. Martin Hebert	44	61.60	704.00
Rev. William F. Henderson, Jr.	27-3	38.15	436.00
Rev. Lastie N. Hoffpauir	37	51.80	592.00
Rev. H. B. Hines	15	21.00	240.00
*Rev. Samuel W. Irwin	27-6ME/2M	2.80	472.00
Rev. Nicholas E. Joyner	48	67.20	768.00
Rev. Charles William Lahey	19	26.60	304.00

Rev. H. W. Ledbetter	35	49.00	560.00
*Rev. Morris G. Lee	12MP/3M	4.20	240.00
Rev. J. H. Lewis	25MP		400.00
Rev. Frank W. Loy	43ME		688.00
Rev. William C. Mann	25ME		400.00
Rev. John Andrew McCormack	34	47.60	544.00
Rev. Franklin J. McCoy	37	51.80	592.00
Rev. J. T. McVey	24	33.60	384.00
Rev. Albert S. J. Neill	45	63.00	720.00
Rev. A. H. Parker	24	33.60	384.00
Rev. Franklin Nutting Parker	29-9	41.65	476.00
Rev. I. A. Patton	41MP		656.00
Rev. C. B. Powell	34	47.60	544.00
Rev. J. C. Price	34	47.60	544.00
Rev. I. T. Reames	38	53.20	608.00
Rev. Harry W. Rickey	47	65.80	752.00
Rev. S. L. Riggs	24	33.60	384.00
*Rev. Charles W. Rodgers	38ME/1M	1.40	624.00
Rev. J. R. Roy	39	54.60	624.00
Rev. James Edwin Selfe	26	36.40	416.00
Rev. A. M. Shaw	43	60.20	688.00
Rev. Claude Frederick Sheppard	36	50.40	576.00
Rev. F. Lyman Shows	35MP		560.00
Rev. Theodore Shrode	26ME		416.00
Rev. Looney W. Smart	MP2/24	33.60	416.00
Rev. John Garrison Snelling	34	47.60	544.00
*Rev. Wm. B. Van Valkenburgh	3ME/3M	4.20	640.00
Rev. J. F. Waltman	29	40.60	560.00
Rev. R. S. Walton	30	42.00	480.00
*Rev. Mrs. Lula Wardlow	26MP/3M	4.20	464.00
Rev. G. P. White	15	21.00	240.00
Rev. L. C. Wilon	43	60.20	688.00
Rev. S. H. Yockey	14ME		224.00
Totals	1696-6	$2083.20	
H. T. Carley	42		672.00
T. J. Holladay	40		640.00
W. F. Roberts	33		528.00
R. W. Vaughn	51		816.00
J. F. Wilson	14		224.00

*Paid direct to the Board of Conference Claimants.

	Service Years	General Board Payments	Annuity
Mrs. A. E. Barrett, Wilson, La.	5-3	$ 5.15	$ 58.80
Mrs. Homer Bowman, Coushatta, La.	33	32.34	369.62
Mrs. Amos Preston Boyd (Paragraph 1628)	1-3	1.23	120.40
Mrs. R. A. Bozeman, Belmont, La.	17-3	16.91	193.20
Mrs. Cleanth Brooks, 3281 Carlotta St., Baton Rouge	28	27.44	313.60
Mrs. H. N. Brown, 546 Mayson Ave., N. E., Atlanta	38-2	37.49	428.40

Mrs. E. L. Cargill, 550 College St., Shreveport, La...	32	31.36	358.40
Mrs. Brisco C. Carter, 1227 9th St., Lake Charles, La.	45-3	44.35	506.80
Mrs. B. T. Crews, 1515 Coty St., Shreveport 18, La.	7-3	7.11	81.20
Mrs. L. E. Crooks, 426 E. Ash St., Crowley, La.....	1-3	1.23	14.00
Mrs. S. J. Davies, 628 King's Highway, Shreveport	34	33.32	380.80
Mrs. K. W. Dodson, 506 South Parkway Drive, El Dorado, Ark.....	39-9	38.96	445.20
Mrs. W. W. Drake, 436 Topeka St., Shreveport, La.	37-9	37.00	422.80
Mrs. Haughton K. Faulk, 609 Cary Ave., Jennings	23ME		257.60
Mrs. J. D. Fomby, 220 S. Washington St., Magnolia, Ark.....	13	12.74	145.60
Mrs. E. B. Foust, 908 Chenevert St., Houston, Tex.....	10	9.80	112.00
Mrs. George Fox, 321 Breard St., Monroe, La.....	16-6	16.17	184.80
Mrs. J. B. Fulton, Campti, La.....	14-3	13.97	159.60
Mrs. R. C. Grace, General Delivery, Warren, Ariz...	6-3	6.13	70.00
Mrs. J. E. Greene, 203 N. Dillard St., Winter Garden, Fla.....	4	3.92	44.80
*Mrs. William F. Hamner, 2813 Judson St., Shreveport, La.....	2-9ME/3MES	2.94	64.40
Mrs. H. H. Harrison, 7447 Hampson St., New Orleans	27-3	26.71	305.20
Mrs. J. C. Hearne, 144 State St., Baton Rouge	27MP		302.40
Mrs. J. S. Henley, 315 First St., Chickasaw, Ala.....	34-6	33.81	386.40
Mrs. H. S. Johns, Route 4, Lufkin, Tex.....	24-6	24.01	274.40
Mrs. W. H. Jordan, 202 Belleview Dr., Baton Rouge	24-6	24.01	274.40
Mrs. J. W. Lee, Homer, La.....	27-3	26.71	305.20
Mrs. P. O. Lowrey, Box 168, Mansfield, La.....	26-9	26.22	299.60
Mrs. Albert S. Lutz, Greenwood, La.....	34-6	33.81	386.40
Mrs. W. A. Mangum, Route 1, Box 40, Greensburg, La.....	7-9	7.60	86.80
Mrs. C. T. Munholland, 232 Elmeer Place, Metairie, New Orleans, La.....	11-9	11.52	131.60
Mrs. F. S. Parker, c/o Mrs. F. S. Parker, Jr., Nashville Trust Co., Nashville 3, Tenn.....	35-3	34.55	394.80
Mrs. G. D. Purcell, 950 McCormick, Shreveport 53....	32-6	31.85	364.00
Mrs. J. A. Riley, R. F. D. 2, Box 22A, Natchitoches, La.....	6MP		67.20
Mrs. S. D. Roberts, c/o R. E. Kennington Co., Jackson, Miss.....	11-6	11.27	128.80
Mrs. Charles R. Robinson, 710 Stillwell Boulevard, Port Arthur, Tex.....	43-3ME		484.40
Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Rogers, 280 S. Oakland, Pasadena 5, Cal.....	19-3	18.87	215.60
Mrs. J. S. Rutledge, Walker, La.....	25-9	25.24	288.40
Mrs. Newton L. Sayers, c/o Mrs. J. Case, Oakdale, La.....	15ME		168.00
Mrs. William Schuhle, Ponchatoula, La.....	26	25.48	291.20
Mrs. George S. Sexton, 118 Sexton St., Cntenary College, Shreveport, La.....	44	43.12	492.80
Mrs. B. H. Sheppard, Box 265, Jena, La.....	32	31.36	358.40
Mrs. Virgil D. Skipper, Box 348, Hazelhurst, Miss.....	13	12.74	145.60
Mrs. J. G. Sloane, 1816 Magnolia St., Shreveport, La.	6-6	6.37	72.80
Mrs. Ellis Smith, 1913 W. McKinney St., Houston, Tex.	17	16.66	190.40
Mrs. S. A. Steele, Mansfield, La.....	21-9	21.32	243.60
Mrs. Hyder B. Thomason, R. F. D. 3, Ville Platte, La.	35	34.30	392.00
Mrs. R. W. Tucker, 609 S. Monroe St., Ruston, La...	17	16.66	190.40
Mrs. T. P. Turner, 6864 Ajax Ave., Bell Garden, Cal.	37	3626	414.40
*Mrs. Robert L. Weldon, 2617 Werlien St., Houston, Tex.....	32-3ME/1M	.98	372.40
Mrs. C. C. Wir, Franklin, La.....	2-9	2.70	30.80
*Paid direct to the Board of Conference Claimants.			
Mrs. John B. Williams, P. O. Box 83, Many, La.....	20-9	20.34	232.40
Mrs. R. H. Wynn, 3741 Del Monte Drive, Houston, Tex.....	34-3	33.57	383.60
	1202-6	$1032.30	
Mrs. J. F. Dring, Mooringsport, La.....	21-6		240.80
Mrs. J. L. Lay, 806 Fourth St., Leesville, La., c/oMrs. C. W. Selfe.....	25		280.00
Children of A. P. Boyd (2).....	1-3/22-6		190.00
Children of R. A. Bozeman (4).....	17-3		276.00
Child of A. E. Barrett (1).....	14		56.00
Child of B. F. Rogers (1)	19-3		118.35

Will be 18 May 25, 1946.....$38.50
We owe for 1945..... 79.85

Education—No. 1

Your Board has reviewed a complete report presented by Joe J. Mickle, President of Centenary College of Louisiana, Shreveport, which is indicative of progress along all lines. The report of President Mickle reveals that the enrollment in the freshman class is the largest in the history of the College, and that the total enrollment is almost equal to the pre-war peak with a larger increased enrollment in prospect for the immediate future.

The amendment to the charter of the College, as approved by the 1944 session of hte Louisiana Annual Conference, was passed by the Board of Trustees of the College on January 24, 1945. The amendment was filed for record with the Clerk of Court of Caddo Parish of Louisiana on March 13, 1945, and with the Secretary of State of Louisiana, who issued the certificate of recordation on March 21, 1945. Briefly this amendment provides for the election of the trustees of the College by the Louisiana Annual Conference upon the nomination of the Board of Trustees. There is the further provision that this amendment to the charter of the College cannot be altered without approval of the Conference being first had.

Within the past year two surveys of the College and community have been made, one by Marts and Lundy, financial campaign managers, of New York City, and the other an academic survey under the direction of John O. Gross, Secretary of the Department of Educational Institutions of the Board of Education of The Methodist Church, Nashville, Tennessee. Dr. Gross was assisted by Dr. John L. Seaton, Albion College, Albion, Michigan, President David A. Lockmiller, University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tennessee, and President Goodrich C. White, Emory University, Emory, Georgia. These surveys reveal that the College has pressing need of the following:

1. Buildings and equipment, including a library, woman's dormitory, administrative and educational building, and chapel.

2. Additional operating income which is not now being obtained through endowment and which of necessity must be obtained through annual contributions of all those interested in the operation of the College. The amount to be provided from such sources should be built to not less than $50,000.00 per year.

The Board of Trustees of the College has adopted a Greater Centenary Expansion Program, and we recommend to the Conference for its approval the following:

(1). The raising of $800,000.00 during the next three years for buildings and equipment.

(2). That $500,000.00 be raised early in the calendar year 1946, preferably April or May, in Shreveport and Bossier City.

(3). That $20,000.00 be raised throughout the Louisiana Annual Conference, excluding the cities aforementioned, during the latter part of the year 1946 and the early part of 1947. We recommend the approval of the plans of the Board of Trustees of the College, that the first funds collected as a result of this statewide program be used to retire the bond issue of the Conference held by the College endowment fund, which at the close of that campaign will be reduced to approximately $70,000.00

(4). That $100,000.00 be secured from alumni, ex-students and any others who may be interested, following the statewide program. Plans are being made for a thorough organization of the alumni and ex-students for this purpose, and also for the continued support of the College.

The Board of Trustees of the College has placed in nomination the following for re-election to serve as Trustees until 1948: J. B. Atkins, Paul M. Brown, T. C. Clanton, W. L. Doss, Jr., M. W. Drake, A. M. Freeman, F. M. Freeman, S. J. Harmon, C. H. Lyons, B. W. Marston, and Bonneau Peters. The Board has also nominated the following to serve as new Trustees, their terms to expire in 1947: I.. F. Betts, A. L. Wedgeworth, and Mrs. Lucille Atkins Hamilton. The Board of Education presents these names to the Conference with the recommendation that they be elected.

The Board recommends to the Bishop and Cabinet the appointment of Dean R. E. Smith as Professor Emeritus of Biblical Literature of Centenary College.

Education—No. 2

Your Board of Education submits the following items which indicate marked progress in all phases of Christian Education in our Conference:

1. Rev. E. B. Emmerich, in completing his first year as Executive Secretary, has made a satisfactory adjustment as to the work and has all phases well in hand. He has cooperated in all Crusade for Christ Rallies throughout the Conference and the Education office has given first place to all Crusade emphases. A residence for the Executive Secretary has been purchased in Shreveport at a cost of $8,500.00, on which amount already has been paid $3,421.00, leaving a balance due of $5,129.00.

2. In preparation for the Crusade of Evangelism, five Coaching Conferences were held and thirty-eight pastors were accredited to teach

courses in this field for their local churches and for others who may need them.

Forty-eight other Leadership Training Schools were held with a total of eight hundred fifty-four credits issued.

3. *Children's Work.* Mrs. Roy Scales, Conference Director, has taught in sixteen Training Schools and has brought personal help and guidance to more than one hundred local churches. She has assisted in sixteen District Rallies and eighteen Vacation Church School Planning Institutes. One hundred twelve Vacation Schools were held with a total enrollment of 7,558.

4. *Youth Work.* A series of Youth Crusade Rallies were held across the Conference with Mr. Hoover Rupert, the new Director of Youth Work for the Methodist Church, leading in these great Mass Meetings. Approximately 4,000 young people and youth leaders were reached.

Outstanding work is being done in the Camping Program for Youth. Five Intermediate Camps, five Senior Camps and one Conference Assembly were held, reaching a total of 887 youth campers with a rich program of leadership training. A strong evangelistic emphasis permeated the program and 102 young people consecrated their lives to part or full-time Christian service.

The Board is recommending that a full-time Youth Worker be employed and has agreed to assist the young people in securing funds for that purpose. This will meet a vital and challenging need of Methodist Youth in the Louisiana Conference.

5. *Adult Work.* A considerable number of Adult Assemblies and Bible Conferences have been conducted and Dr. J. H. Hicks of Southern Methodist University was secured for eight special Institutes.

6. Visual Education. In the promoting of Visual Education in the Conference, five sets of Kodachrome slides have been placed in the Educational office for general use.

Education—No. 3

Conference Staff elected by the Board of Edusation:

Adult Work.....H. A. Gibbs
Full-Time Children's Worker.....Mrs. Roy Scales
Director of Youth.....Bentley Sloane
Student Work.....D. B. Raulinns
Youth Work in Local Church.....Miss Frances Willard
Intermediate Work.....Mrs. Edgar Cayard
Church School Administration.....A. F. Lanier

Leadership Education ..... J. Henry Bowdon
Camping ..... E. R. Haug
Audio-Visual Education ..... A. W. Townsend
Treasurer of the Board ..... Floyd B. James

Nominations:

Board of Trustees S. M. U. ..... Floyd B. James
Trustees of Camp Brewer ..... R. R. Branton, W. H. Jones, A. F. Hanson, Ira W. Flowers
Trustee Seashore Camp Ground (to replace J. H. Carter, deceased) ..... L. J. Hoyt

Recommendations for Appointment:

Evecutive Secretary ..... Earl B. Emmerich
Professor Emeritus in Emory University ..... Franklin N. Parker

Education—No. 4

CALENDAR OF EVENTS

CALENDAR OF EVENTS

National Student Conference ..... Dec. 28-Jan. 1
Student Recognition Day ..... Dec. 30, 1945
Conference on Summer Agencies ..... Jan. 22-25, Ft. Worth
Ministers' Week, S. M. U. ..... Feb. 4-7
Race Relations Day ..... Feb. 10, 1946
State Student Conference ..... March 16, 17
Camp Leaders' Training Conference ..... March 25-27, 1946
Vacation Church School Planning Conf. ..... March 25-27, 1946
Decision Day ..... March
Camp Brewer Work Camp ..... April 22-27, 1946
Vacation Church School—District Institutes ..... Apr. 22-May 10, 1946
Parent Recognition Day (Mother's Day) ..... May 10, 1946
National Family Week ..... May 5-10, 1946
Pastor's School ..... June 10-15, 1946
Student Day ..... June 9, 1946
State Youth Assemblies:
Older Youth ,ages 17-23 ..... July 1- 6, 1946
Seniors, ages 15-17 ..... July 8-13, 1946
Mt. Sequoyah Leadership Conference ..... July 15-26, 1946
Conference on Children's Work ..... August 27-29, 1946
Rally Day ..... Sept. 8, 1946
Christian Education Week ..... Sept. 29-Oct. 6, 1946

BENTLEY SLOANE, Secretary. DANA DAWSON, Chairman

EDUCATION TREASURER'S REPORT FOR CONFERENCE YEAR, NOVEMBE 14, 1944 THOUGH NOVEMBER 12, 1945

(1) Bond Account

INCOME

Cash in Account November 14, 1944	$ 336.40
Amount Received from Conference Treasurer	16,483.50
	$16,819.90

EXPENDITURES

Interest on Education Bonds ($110,000.00)	$ 3,300.00
Payment on Education Bond Principal	13,000.00
Annuity Bond Interest	396.00
Bank Service Charges	4.94
	$ 16,700.94
Cash Balance in Bond Account (Commercial National Bank, Shreveport)	118.96
	$16,819.90

Present Standing of All Indebtedness In Charge of the Board of Education

Education Bond dated June 1, 1938—Balance Due	$ 97,000.00
Annuity Bonds of 1929 Issue—Balance Due (6% Bonds with Interest Waived by Owners on $500.00)	7,100.00
Executive Secretary Residence—Balance Due	5,128.63
	$109,228.63

(2) General Account

INCOME

Cash in Account November 14, 1944	$ 2,246.55
Amount Received from Conference Treasurer	14,850.00
Church School Rally Day Offerings	1,052.19
	$ 18,148.74

EXPENDITURES

L. S. U. Student Work		$1,000.00	
La. Tech Student Work		200.00	
La. Normal Student Work		200.00	
Southwestern Student Work		200.00	
Southeastern Student Work		100.00	
Northeast Jr. College Student Work		50.00	
Tulane University Student Work		200.00	1,950.00
Adult Work		89.92	
Pastors' School		63.24	
Young People's Work—½ Rally Day Offerings		526.10	
Children's Work		100.00	
District Work		350.40	
Conference Staff and Council Meetings		95.13	
Bulletins		603.12	
Shreveport Office Expense		653.84	
Program Materials		100.00	
Promotion of Special Days		100.00	
Board Expense		49.97	
Mt. Sequoyah Leadership School		75.00	
Executive Secretary Residence—			
Expense and Interest		220.80	
Furniture		570.27	
Payment Principal		3,421.37	
Fidelity Bond Premium		31.25	
Audit Expense		30.00	7,080.41
Executive Secretary Salary		3,300.00	
Executive Secretary Rent	$250.00		
Less: Rent Received	200.00	50.00	
Executive Secretary Travel Expense		711.59	
Office Secretary Salary		1,567.00	
Children's Worker Salary		1,500.00	
Children's Worker Travel Expense		282.96	
Caretaker, Camp Brewer		52.50	7,464.05
Total Expenditures			$ 16,494.46
Cash Balance in General Account (First National Bank, Ruston)			1,654.28
			$18,148.74

FLOYD B. JAMES, Treasurer.

Hospitals and Homes—No. 1

Complying with the report given to the Conference at yesterday's session by the special committee on investigation of the Home of the

Good Samaritian in Monroe, Louisiana, we, the Board of Hospitals and Homes nominate Rev. P. M. Caraway, Rev. H. M. Johnson, Rev. A. M. Serex, Rev. J. B. Grambling, Judge V. M. Mouser, Judge E. L. Walker, E. C. Gibson, S. M. McReynolds to serve as Directors of said institution to carry out the will of the Conference as adopted in the above-mentioned committee report.

We further recommend that Reverend H. M. Johnson serve as Chairman of the above-named Board of Directors.

Report of Special Committee

Relative to the Home of the Good Samaritan

We, H. M. Johnson, E. L. Walker, and Vinson M. Mouser, having been appointed as a special committee by the Louisiana Annual Conference for 1944 to make an investigation and report relative to the Home of the Good Samaritan at Monroe, Louisiana, respectfully submit the following report:

The Home of the Good Samaritan is a charitable, non-profit corporation, organized under the laws of the State of Louisiana, domiciled at Monroe, Ouachita Parish, its charter appearing of record in the Charter of Records of said Parish. The charter provides that the affairs of the corporation shall be governed by a Board of Directors composed of nine members, of whom one shall be the President of the Ouachita Parish Police Jury, and the remaining eight shall be appointed by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church. Accordingly, the present power to appoint eight members of said Board now rests in the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church as the successor to the Methodist Protestant Church.

The corporation was organized approximately forty years ago, and shortly thereafter acquired a tract of land near the City of Monroe and built thereon a two-story frame building, which was maintained for many years as a home or refuge for unwed, expectant mothers. The charter declares the corporation and the institution to be non-denominational, but as we have pointed out above the ultimate control was vested in the Methodist Protestant Church, and now in the Methodist Church. The institution was supported largely by contributions by various individuals and institutions, including the Police Jury of Ouachita Parish, the City of Monroe, and the membership generally of the Methodist Protestant Church. Large expenditures were made by Rev. L. H. Swayze, and after his death several years ago, his heirs required, and apparently justly so, that they be reimbursed. Accordingly, approximately Four Thousand Dollars was borrowed from the Peoples Homestead and Savings Association, secured by a mortgage upon the property, and was used to reimburse the heirs of Rev. Mr. Swayze.

Rev. J. R. Downs has been connected with the institution almost all of the time since it was founded, and throughout that time has rendered sacrificial, Christian service. It has been largely through his efforts that the institution was kept in operation through a period of many years. After the property was mortgaged, as above mentioned, great difficulty was experienced in making the payments required, and the property was about to be lost under the mortgage. To prevent that loss, Rev. Mr. Downs used all of his life savings, including One Thousand Dollars of insurance which had been left him by a son, and paid the mortgage in full. The mortgage has not been cancelled of record, but the committee was assured by the manager of the lending institution that it had been fully paid and the note delivered to Rev. Mr. Downs.

The building is in a very poor state of repair, has no modern facilities, except water, electricity and gas, and could not be properly repaired to serve the purpose for which it was intended, in keeping with modern standards. If the Methodist Church should desire to maintain this institution it would be necessary to construct an entirely new plant. The land is situated on the Monroe-Winnsboro Highway immediately adjacent to the city limits of the City of Monroe, consists of approximately four acres, and, exclusive of improvements, is worth probably Four Thousand Dollars.

Rev. Mr. Downs has reached a very advanced age, and because of the ravages of time, is no longer able to discharge the responsibilities and bear the burdens of supporting and directing such an institution. He has given the greater part of his life to the work, and desires to receive the support which he considers will enable him to carry on the work. However, the committee is of the opinion that Rev. Mr. Downs fails to realize the extent to which his strength has been sapped by the passing years, and also cannot evaluate the complete inadequacy of the plant to serve the desired purposes.

We found no patients in the home, and were informed that only four cases had been assisted in the home during the past year. In past years the home had aided a great number of persons, having frequently been filled to its capacity of approximately fifteen unwed mothers at once. Resident in the home were Rev. Mr. Downs and the two Misses Knight, approximately forty years of age, who had been reared from childhood by Rev. Mr. Downs and his wife, now deceased. These women had aided in the work of the home for many years. At this point the committee desires to observe that, despite the very poor state of repair of the building, it was maintained in a spotlessly clean condition.

The Commtitee makes the following recommendations:

1. That Rev. Mr. Downs be not appointed to serve the Home of the Good Samaritan as a representative of the Methodist Church.

2. That in view of the contribution which the Methodist Church is making to this need through the Memorial Mercy Home, that no undertaking be entered into to rebuild and maintain the Home of the Good Samaritan.

3. That eight members of the Board of Directors of the Home of the Good Samaritan be appointed by this Conference, so that a fully-constituted Board of Directors may proceed to liquidate the affairs of the Home of the Good Samaritan and dissolve the corporation.

4. That this Conference instruct the said Board of Directors to be so constituted, to deed and convey to Rev. J. R. Downs the property standing in the name of the Home of the Good Samaritan, in consideration of his long sacrificial service, and in repayment of his expenditure of substantial sums of his own money to prevent loss of the property. In this connection, we are certain that it is the earnest desire of Rev. Mr. Downs that the Methodist Church take over the property, and rebuild and maintain the institution as it was originally designed. However, we do not deem that the Church should undertake that task for the reasons outlined above. Neither, do we feel that the Methodist Church has a substantial equitable or moral claim to the property as compared to the rights of Rev. Mr. Downs as set forth above.

In conclusion let this report, as it becomes a part of the permanent record of this Conference bear witness to the inestimable value of the sacrificial labors which have been performed by Rev. Mr. Downs and his co-workers in the Home of the Good Samaritan. With the most meager physical equipment, but fully endowed with the Spirit of Divine Charity, they have salvaged many fine lives from the scrap pile of weakness and error and have filled them anew with hope and strength to go forward on paths of Christian usefulness.

H. M. JOHNSON
E. L. WALKER
VINSON M. MOUSER

Hospitals and Homes—No. 2

We have had before us the Report of the President of the Board of Directors and also the report of the Superintendent of the Louisiana Orphanage and we praise God for the fine reports and the effective work being done by Reverend C. B. White and his efficient staff of workers.

The Report of the President of the Board of Directors is herewith submitted for record.

We, your Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, concur with the Board of Directors in the nominations recommended, and move that those be elected as requested.

We further move that the annual report of the Superintendent of the Orphanage be filed with the Secretary for printing in the Minutes without reading and that Brother White be permitted to speak to the report.

Annual Report Board of Directors Orphanage

We are glad to report that this has been another fine year in every way for the Orphanage. The people of our Methodist Curches in the State and other friends have been very generous in their financial giving, so that we have had the largest amount contributed in the history of the Orphanage. For this we are indeed thankful, and the Board of Directors takes this opportunity of thanking our people for their generosity.

Our unusual income has allowed us to spend approximately $15,000.00 for new equipment and maintenance. We are especially proud of the transformation of our kitchen and dining room in the main building. These rooms are now truly attractive places. Other work of remodeling and painting has been done and more is planned as a result of the recent fine Harvest Day offerings.

We have recently been able to secure the services of Mr. O. H. Voran to take charge of our Vocational and Recreational work We are equipping our shop with power tools as quickly as they can be obtained, so that we can do more vocational work with the children. Mr. Voran also serves as Counsellor with the children.

Our Investment and Building Funds total approximately $132,000.00. We have just let a contract for the building and furnishing of the new T. L. James, Jr., Memorial Dormitory for older girls, which will cost approximately $50,000.00, all of the funds being provided by the James Company. In the near future we hope to secure sufficient funds for the building of other necessary structures, particularly a Chapel, a Recreational Building and Infirmary and a Boys' Dormitory. Some of the money for the chapel and infirmary is already in hand.

The Board of Directors requests the Conference to re-elect the following members of the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage: H. L. Johns, R. D. Webb, T. C. Clanton, W. T. Murray.

We request the Bishop to reappoint Rev. C. B. White as Superintendent of the Orphanage, and Rev. R. W. Vaughan, as Superintendent-Emeritus. We request the Conference to set aside the Usual Orphanage Days—Easter Sunday in the Spring and Harvest Day in

the fall,—the second Sunday in October.

There is attached hereto copy of the Superintendent's Annual Report, and a copy of the Treasurer's Report.

FLOYD B. JAMES, President.

Superintendent's Report—Orphanage

October 1, 1944—October 1, 1945

This has been a good year. Our children have enjoyed good health generally and no serious illnesss. We have had 151 children in the Home during the year, having received 38 new children and permitted 21 to leave. The present enrollment is 126, whereas our capacity is 125. We are looking forward to the time when we can care for a larger number, but this can be realized only with additional buildings.

Our children are getting along quite well in their school work. We have 10 in college in Louisiana Tech, 33 in Ruston High school, 17 in the Eastland Grammar School, 59 in our Home School and 6 of pre-school age. Two have graduated from college during the year and 14 from high school.

We have not been able to do the usual farming, due to labor shortages, but we have been blessed with fine gardens. Our cannery has operated about as usual. The help we usually receive in the fall from produce offerings will not be realized this year.

We have been blessed with a splendid response from our people throughout the state, and we are very grateful indeed to our many friends for their generous offerings toward this great work. The income of the Home has been unusually good the past three years, and the response this Harvest Day is proving good. This has enabled us to make a few improvements and repairs about the place which were badly needed. The outstanding improvements have been in the girls' building where the two dining rooms have been completely refinished; tile floors, new tables and chairs, Celotex overhead and new kitchen equipment. Other improvements have been made in general in all the buildings.

Our financial condition is shown in the following report:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

From October 1, 1944, to October 1, 1945

Cash on Hand Beginning of Year		$ 13,759.73
RECEIPTS:		
Contributions	$ 88,589.36	
Income from Fary and Dairy	195.75	

Oil Royalties	107.87	
Income from Investments	940.00	
Social Security for Children	90.87	
Cash Overage	20.63	
Employees' Accounts Collected	106.10	
Difference in Re-issue of U. S. Bond	.25	
New Building Fund receipts deposited in Operating Fund in error	1,734.69	
Employe's Income Tax Withheld but not remitted	273.14	92,048.66
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$105,808.39
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Expenses (Schedule)	$ 68,690.39	
Building Improvements and Equipment Purchased	9,511.91	
Paving Notes Paid	229.14	
Transferred to Emergency Fund	10,000.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		88,431.44
Cash on Hand, End of Year		$ 17,376.95

EXPENSE SCHEDULE

Administrative:		
Salaries—Superintendent	$ 4,200.00	
Salaries—Office	1,447.50	
Auto Expense	825.30	
Traveling Expense	147.00	
Printing and Office Expense	1,941.76	
Telephone	524.07	
Auditing	241.15	
Miscellaneous	2.00	
Interest	23.82	
Exchange and Bank Service Charge	123.37	9,475.97
Care of Children:		
Household:		
Salaries	13,470.20	
Supplies and Expenses	3,499.55	
Fuel Gas	2,399.68	
Laundry and Boiler Room	955.95	$20,325.38
Clothing		2,308.61

Food:			
Purchases		7,588.56	
Farm and Dairy Salaries		3,457.00	
Farm and Dairy Expense		781.38	
Stock Feed		5,832.76	
Truck and Tractor Expense		862.18	18,521.88
Health Expense			329.82
Education:			
Salaries		3,423.50	
Supplies and Expense		2,718.91	
School Bus Expense		491.19	6,633.60
Recreation:			
Supplies	$ 139.62		
Cash for Children	1,901.20	2,040.82	50,160.11
Plant Maintenance:			
Repairs	8,289.93		
Insurance	764.38		9,054.31
TOTAL			68,690.39

INVENTORY

Cash on Hand:		
Treasurer's account	$12,490.13	
Operating Fund,($2,000.00 belonging to Sexton Fund)	3,198.07	
First National Bank, Ruston, La., Investment Fund	1,618.75	
Petty Cash	50.00	
Regular Building Fund	14.17	
First National Bank, Arcadia, La.	20.00	17,391.12
Investment Funds:		
T. L. James, Jr., Memorial Fund	$31,000.00	
New Building Fund	27,341.55	
Sexton Fund	10,500.00	
Brownell Fund	10,657.82	
Emergency Fund	42,000.00	
Prince Fund	1,587.31	
Blair Fund	379.22	
Mer Rouge Sunday School Fund	197.51	

Harry Fund	65.08		
U. S. Bonds contributed during year by individuals	74.00	$123,802.49	
Special Funds:			
Ellen McGill Sullivan Memorial Fund		$ 6,900.00	
R. J. Wilson Trust Fund		1,470.43	
(Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Abels Memorial Fund —$4,209.36—included in New Building Fund)			
Total Cash, Investment and Special Funds			$149,564.04
Plant Assets:			
Land, Buildings, Furniture and Fixtures, Farm Equipment	$182,130.38		
Dental Equipment	450.00		
Tractor	898.00		
Automobile	2,000.00		
Camera	74.00		
Total Plant Assets			185,552.38
TOTAL ASSETS			$335,116.42

There is no indebtedness. We carry approximately $130,000.00 in insurance with all premiums paid to date.

C. B. WHITE, Superintendent

Treasurer's Report—Orphanage

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand last report, Oct. 24, 1944	$ 11,054.79
Received from C. B. White, Supt.	100,910.26
Total Receipts	$111,965.05

DISBURSEMENTS:

C. B. White, Supt., Office Expenses	$ 10,157.52
Maintenance	79,317.40
Bus	2,035.37
Emergency Fund	10,000.00
Total Disbursements	$102,310.29
Balance on hand in First National Bank, Ruston, La.	9,654.76
	$111,965.05

Receipts	$111,965.05
Disbursements	102,310.29
	$ 9,654.76

JAS. H. MAYS, Treasurer.

Ruston, Louisiana.
October 30, 1945

Hospitals and Homes—No. 3

We wish to commend Reverend and Mrs. J. G. Snelling for the sacrificial work being done in the Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital and do urgently request the churches of our Conference to give their fullest co-operation in presenting the work of the institution to the congregations on the second Sunday in March or as near thereto as possible, and taking a collection for the support of the same—all funds collected to be sent directly to Reverend J. G. Snelling, 815 Washington avenue, New Orleans, 13, Louisiana.

We further recommend that the Reverend J. G. Snelling be reappointed as Superintendent of the Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital in New Orleans.

We herewith submit a statistical and financial report of the Home for publication in the annual.

We submit the following resolution from the Board of Managers of Memorial Mercy Home:

Resolution—Memorial Mercy Home—Hospital

The Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital Board met in New Orleans, October 9, 1945, and after serious consideration of the laws regulating and protecting the care of children on the part of the Public Welfare Department and the State Fire Marshal's Office, it was definitely decided that the three Annual Conferences should be asked to co-operate in the raising of funds for a new fireproof building and the following resolution was passed by the Board:

Be it resolved, therefore: that the Louisiana Annual Conference be requested to grant permission to the Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital to raise funds in each District of the Conference provided:

That the Superintendent of the Home seeks the co-operation of the pastor of each charge where soliciation is to be made.

It is also requested that the Bishop and the District Superintendents give their endorsement to this plan.

There are to be no quotas assigned, and no church collections asked.

JAMES T. HARRIS, Secretary.

Hospitals and Homes—No. 4

We recommend the election of the following as Trustees of the Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital for the ensuing year: W. W. Holmes, A. M. Barnes, E. N. Cornay, O. J. Dunn, S. H. Meyer.

We recommend the following appointments: Chaplain, Charity and Marine hospitals, New Orleans, Rev. J. A. Alford; Chaplain Charity Hospital, Shreveport, Rev. R. T. Ware, and the approval of those chaplains who shall be appointed by the several district superintendents.

Memorial Mercy Home—Hospital

November 1, 1944-November 1, 1945

Patients in Home—November 1, 1944	32	
Patients received during year	97	
Total		129
Babies in Home—November 1, 1944	20	
Births and admissions during year	91	
Total		111
Total number of Patients and Babies cared for		240
Patients remaining in Home November 1, 1945	29	
Babies remaining in Home November 1, 1945	24	
	53	

J. G. SNELLING, Superintendent.

AUDITOR'S REPORT—MEMORIAL HOME
SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
OPERATING FUND

October 24, 1944, to Octobr 29, 1945

Bank Balance, October 24, 1944		$26,819.50
RECEIPTS:		
Apportionments and Special Offerings:		
Louisiana Conference	$ 3,811.50	
Mississippi Conference	2,895.30	
North Mississippi Conference	946.51	$ 7,653.31
Special Day Offerings:		
Louisiana Conference	$ 8,611.26	
Mississippi Conference	4,222.64	
North Mississippi Conference	1,743.98	14,577.88

Contributions:			
City of New Orleans	$ 452.04		
Miscellaneous	12,432.69	12,884.73	
Co-Operative Fees		4,326.05	
Keep of Babies		1,618.12	
Interest:			
Meyer Fund	$ 30.00		
Special Building Fund	156.30	186.30	
Transferred from Special Improvement Fund		495.00	
Total Receipts			41,741.39
			$68,560.89
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Expenses:			
Advertising	$ 52.92		
Auditing	152.60		
Auto Operations and Repairs	396.12		
Commissions	2,645.76		
Dues	32.46		
Exchange and Bank Charges	80.11		
Expense—Board Meeting	89.50		
Fuel and Light	782.55		
Groceries	8,233.22		
Household Expenses	295.00		
Insurance	152.44		
Maintenance and Supplies	2,569.35		
Medical Supplies and Drugs	1,701.24		
Miscellaneous Expenses	39.82		
Office Expense	167.61		
Postage	177.49		
Printing	254.83		
Repairs	1,943.54		
Salaries and Wages	11,352.18		
Telephone and Telegraph	307.98		
Travel Expense	426.49		
X-Rays	18.00		
Total Expenses		$31,871.21	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURES:			
Furniture and Fixtures	$ 418.92		
Refrigerator	1,095.00	1,513.92	
Total Disbursements			$33,385.13

Bank Balance—Otozer 29, 1945:		
Special Building Fund	$35,156.30	
Operating Fund, Cash Balance	19.46	$35,175.76
Bank Balance—Improvement Fund, October 31, 1945		$ 766.92

Hospitals and Homes—No. 5

We have had before us reports from both our full-time and our part-time hospital chaplains. The reports of these men reveal a growing interest in this type of minstry and should be encouraged in every way possible in every district. We are now making preparations by which we will be able in the coming year to bring to each pastor and charge a fuller and more accurate picture of the work of these men.

We continue to urge the districts who have full-time chaplains and to provide homes for these chaplains to live in.

We again urge local pastors to present the Golden Cross to their local churches whether the money raised for Golden Cross is to be raised through special offerings or to be placed in the Church budget. We as a Conference Board hope to furnish each church with promotional literature throughout the coming year.

It is very important that each District have a Golden Cross Director and that he be recognized as a member of the District Conference and be given a place on the District Conference program to present the cause of the Golden Cross.

According to the law of our Church, each District is expected to have a Golden Crosss Committee, one member of which shall serve as Golden Cross Director-Treasurer. It is *important* that the names of these District Directors be sent to the Conference Golden Cross Treasurer, Miss Mollye Stewart, Pollock, Louisiana, immediately following the Annual Conference. All Golden Cross money is to be sent to the District Golden Cross Director in the respective districts. These district treasurers are in turn to send annually a report of these collections with a check for 3 per cent of the amount collected, to the Conference Golden Cross Treasurer not later than two weeks before the meeting of the Annual Conference. It is understood that the Conference Board will in turn sent 1 per cent of the collections to the General Board and the remaining 2 per cent will be retained by the Conference Board for promotional work.

That each Church observe the Sunday deignated by our Church as Golden Cross Sunday, or a date as near thereto as possible, promoting work of our Hospital Chaplains supported through our Golden Cross funds.

We urge each local pastor to secure from the General Board of Hospitals and Homes, 740 Rush Street, Chicago, immediately, a sufficient supply of the pamphlets: "Methodist Philanthrophy and Service in Hospitals and Homes", "General Information", and "The Local Church Committee on Hospitals and Homes". These should be put into use at once.

JAMES B. GRAMBLING, Chairman.

JAMES W. AILOR, Secretary.

Lay Activities

Pursuant to the authority of Paragraph 1494 of the Discipline of our Church, your Conference Board of Lay Activities submits this its annual report:

We are happy to report that some progress has been made during the year in the work of Lay Activities. The favorable reception which has been accorded our program by the Ministry inspires us to greater efforts in the future. Though, as above stated, we have made progress, we are far from obtaining the results that the greater reservoir of Christian manhood in our Church should attain if they were actively put to work.

This period in The Methodist Church should witness an unprecedented emphasis on Evangelism. It is one distinct phase of the Crusade for Christ. We believe that personal evangelism and solicitation is the key to the answer of our Crusade for Christ. This should complement the revival, Christian education, and the Christian Home.

We urge the observance of Layman's Day on February 24, 1946, throughout our conference. However, we do not believe we shall obtain the desired results in the Crusade movement unless the laymen of our Church are called into service EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR and not just on Laymen's Day. We believe that this has been too much the tendency heretofore.

We strongly recommend that a School of Instruction for Official Board Members be conducted in every local church or charge in the Louisiana Conference during the Conference year ahead, and to this end offer the services of our Board in securing instructors for such schools. We do not believe it is possible for a man to have a great love for, or loyalty to, an institution about which we knows very little.

We believe that Methodism is losing ground in the rural sections of our State, and that the situation is serious enough to justify our Church in taking drastic action. Again, in this connection we offer the services of our Board.

We again, as heretofore, state it to be the policy of our Board not to supplant the ministry in any activity, but to support and assist them in *every* program of the Church.

Finally, your Board wishes to express its deep appreciation to Bishop Paul E. Martin, the District Superintendent, and the pastors for their sympathetic, wise and necessary leadership druing the year, and we pray for the continuation of the same type of leadership throughout the coming Conference Year.

We nominate Judge E. L. Walker for Conference Lay Leader.

S. M. McREYNOLDS, Chairman.

CHARLES N. WHITE, Secretary.

District Lay Leaders and Associates

Pursuant to the authority of Paragraph 1498 of the Discipline of the Methodist Church, your District Superintendents and Conference Lay Leader respectfully submit the following nominations for District and Associate District Lay Leaders for the several Districts of the Louisiana Annual Conference, to-wit (first named in each District the DLL, other three ALL):

Alexandria District—Charles N. White, Box 255, Alexandria; F. G. Wardlow, Montgomery; E. S. Aiken, School Board Office, Alexandria; J. G. Kavanaugh, Bunkie.

Baton Rouge District—Thos. H. Henderson, Zachary; J. B. Coburn, Ponchatoula; Herbert Wimberly, Auto Hotel, Baton Rouge; R. E. Richardson, Bogalusa.

Lake Charles District—Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Majestic Hotel Bldg., Lake Charles; Mid Cole, DeRidder; Jas. B. Terrell, Box 814, Jennings.

Monroe District—S. M. McReynolds, Ouachita Bank Bldg., Monroe; Judge Vinson M. Mouser, Columbia; A. J. Ensminger, Wisner; Dr. W. R. Cline, Northeast Junior College, Monroe.

New Orleans District—Dr. Otis M. Johnson, 1531 Lowerline, New Orleans; Dr. M. F. Wilson, 4809 Painters St., New Orleans; A. G. Riddick, 903 State St., New Orleans; H. E. Hoppmeyer, 223 Atherton Drive, New Orleans; Robert E. Brumby, Franklin.

Ruston District—Judge C. A. Barnett, Ruston; C. O. Holland, Minden; George F. White, Homer; Hale A. Shadow, Ruston; W. P. Cassell, RFD, Minden.

Shreveport District—Judge Robert J. O'Neal, 204 Courthouse, Shreveport; W. C. Yancey, 311 Highland Avenue, Shreveport; P. M. Elston, Haughton; John R. Nash, Logansport; C. L. Mackey, Vivian.

R. R. BRANTON,
V. D. MORRIS,
GUY M. HICKS,
H. M. JOHNSON,
W. W. HOLMES
LOUIS HOFFPAUIR,
A. M. FREEMAN, District Superintendents.
E.. L WALKER, Lay Leader.

Board of Missions and Church Extensions

The Board nominates Rev. B. A. Galloway to succeed Rev. Carl Tooke as Conference Missionary Secretary and to take the place of Rev. Virgin Morris on the Board.

Missionary appropriations are as follows:

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Trinity, Alexandria	$ 600
Boyce	300
Marksville	300
Melville	300
	$1500

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

$2870

To be administered by the District Supt.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Ebenezer	$ 300
Kinder	300
Davidson Memorial	300
Vinton	300
Maplewood	300
	$1500

MONROE DISTRICT

Bonita	$100
Columbia Circuit	200
Monroe Memorial	500
Oak Grove for Boeuf River	100
Oak Ridge for Trail's End	50
Pioneer	200
St. Joeph	100
Waterproof	100
	$1350

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

$1220

To be administered by the District Supt.

RUSTON DISTRICT

Claiborne	$ 300
Choudrant	200
Bienville	300
	$800

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

$1600

To be administered by the District Supt.

Total $10,750.00

Church Extension Askings:

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Jonesville	$300
Pine Prairie	300
Sicily Island (Par.)	250
Trinity, Alexandria	300
Palestine	300
Krotz Springs	150

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT:

Kinder	50
Moss Bluff	200
Bell City	300

MONROE DISTRICT:

Gilbert	$300

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT:

Dulac Indian Mission	250

RUSTON DISTRICT:

Castor	200

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT:

Summergrove	500
Mooringsport	300

Total $3,725.00

We wish to bring the cause of the Dulac Indian Mission forcibly to your attention. At present $7,000.00 is in sight for the building of a new Industrial School Building and $5,800 on deposit to pay workers in the Industrial School over a period of three years. Another $7,000 is needed to complete the school. We ask the privilege of presenting this cause to the churches throughout the state.

We approve the asking of the Opelouses Methodist Church for a donation of $10,000.00 from the General Board of Church Extension, Louisville, for building a Memorial Church at Opelousas.

We assure the pastor and Official Board of the Opelousas Church that our Conference Board will do all in our power to assist in this project and will make such donations as we can from time to time.

H. L. JOHNS, Chairman.

D. L. DYKES, Secretary.

Treasurer—Board of Missions

Receipts and Disbursements for Conference Year 1944-1945

RECEIPTS:

Balance from S. H. Meyer, Treasurer	$ 1,202.46	
From Conference treasurer	9,206.75	
Interest on Babington Fund	30.00	$10,439.21

DISBURSEMENTS:

Appropriations	$ 7,895.00
Gift of desk set for S. H. Meyer	49.00

EXPENSES

Postage	$ 9.50
Check Book	1.75

50% of premium on treasurer's $10,000.00 surety bond	12.50		
V. D. Morris	25.00		
B. C. Taylor, luncheon, Alexandria meeting	56.25		
H. L. Johns	31.90		
Jolly B. Harper	5.00		
W. D. Davis	6.25	148.15	8,093.05
November 15, 1945, Credit balance in bank			$ 2,346.16

W. D. DAVIS, Treasurer.

Treasurer—Church Extension Section

Receipts and Disbursements for Conference Year 1944-1945.

RECEIPTS:		
Balance from Rev. R. M. Brown, Treasurer	$ 669,98	
Received from the conference treasurer	3,365.75	$4,035.73
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Appropriations (see list below)	$2,000.00	
Cost of check book	1.75	
50% of premium on treasurer's $10,000.00 Surety Bond	12.50	
Secretary's expense	10.00	2,024.25
November 15, 1945, Credit balance in bank		$2,011.48

W. D. DAVIS, Treasurer.

APPROPRIATIONS:

Houma Heights	$ 50.00	Trinity	300.00
Wesley Chapel	100.00	Merryville	100.00
Curtis Park	500.00	Chatham	300.00
Zwolle	200.00	Krotz Springs	350.00
Collinston	100.00		
			$2,000.00

Temeperance No. 1

Our generation faces many serious Moral and Civic Problems.

(1) If we are to teach peace instead of war and love instead of hate, we can't have our public parks, courthouse squares, and postoffice grounds cluttered up with war equipment.

(2) After every war there is a great increase in divorces and broken homes. If we are to build a civilization in which our children can have Christian homes, we will have to teach America that matrimony is a Holy Estate.

(3) Our people must demand the highest type citizens for our public officers. We should demand Christian statesmen for our public officers.

(4) We must teach our people the sacredness of the Judicial Oath. When a man swears to tell the truth and nothing but the truth, so help him God, he should tell it if it convicts his best friend, or buries his own body in a pauper's grave. When a public officer, elected or appointed, places his hand upon the Holy Bible and swears to enforce the laws of his land, he should do so, die trying, or be put out of office for incompetency or corruption.

Our Federal Bureau of Investigation has warned us that a crime wave is seen on its way during the post war period. They beg us to urge "decent citizens" to serve on juries as a community duty, and in that way help combat this wave of crime.

(5) Our people must also work out a solution to the problems that the picture show is causing. The Screen uses such visual and auditory methods in teaching and the average child in America is in a picture show three or four hours a week. The drinking scenes, the smoking, exchanging of hubsands and wives, the immoral dances and nudism, are slaughtering the moral ideals of many of our children. The picture show is the greatest teaching agency in the world for good or evil. We should get our people to support a movement that would place the picture shows under the control and censorship of the State Board of Education or some other responsible agency.

Seventy-five million American citizens every week attend the picture shows. We suggest that the Methodist Church enter this field of public visual education immediately. We urge our College of Bishops to take such steps as would be necessary to bring to bear influences of the Methodist Church on the Motion Picture Industry.

(6) The Christian Churches have the responsibility of saving the virtue of American Womanhood. One million women today are serving intoxicating drinks in our night clubs and roadhouses. Saving this great group of souls and winning them to the Christian way of life is our task.

(7) Our Churches should urge every Protestant woman to become an informed registered voter. With the adoption of the 19th Amendment the responsibility of every American woman increased. Jesus commands every Christian to render unto their governments the obligations they owe their government. In a democracy every adult citizen is obligated to be an active participant in governmental affairs. Our democracy will not stand if individual citizens shirk ther responsbility. If the 19th Amendment is to be an asset and a step forward then the Protestant women must become informed qualified voters who vote for God, home and children.

(8) Our people must be taught the evils of gambling and how to control it. They should know the laws that we have in Louisiana for the cotnrol of this crime. This information can be obtained from the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, Baton Rouge 6, Louisiana.

According to the U. S. Department of Revenue there are 8,100 illegal gambling machines operating in Louisiana today. This is an increase of 30 per cent in the last eighteen months. Lovely Louisiana has two per cent of the Nation's people and thirteen per cent of the Nation's gambling machines.

Horse racing, once called "Sport of Kings", is nothing more now than a great organized gambling racket. It is sweeping the country and eminating from it are the *bookies* and other forms of gambling which under Louisiana State laws are illegal.

If the Church of God remains silent in the face of such lax law enforcement and open crime, as we now have in Louisiana, she would be committing a sin of omission.

When the local governments, parish and municipal, fail to enforce the State laws against gambling, it immediately becomes the sworn duty of our State Executive department to enforce these State laws.

(9) Today the greatest moral problem that faces civilization is caused by beverage alcohol. We believe the solution of this problem lies in Redemption, Education and Legislation.

a. We believe when a man is redeemed, converted, saved or born again, and that from above, that for him the beverage alcohol problem has been solved in the right way.

(b. We believe if people are taught that Ethyl alcohol is a poisonous habit-forming narcotic drug that this will go a long way toward controlling the demand for this injurious product. We beg our people to support the move for a Supervisor of Narcotic Education in our State. If our State Board of Education gives us this Supervisor in 1946 then the injurious effects of all habit-forming drugs to the mind and body will be taught in every grade of every public school in Louisiana.

We urge that courses on alcohol be offered in every camp and training school of our Conference this Conference year.

(c. We think that laws should be passed to control the supply of beverage alcohol. If during three months the distillers and brewers with a shortage of grain, sugar and labor, were able to manufacture enough beverage alcohol to last America five years, then under no circumstances should they be allowed to operate twelve months in the year when there ceases to be a shortage of grain, sugar and labor.

We further believe that all advertisements of beverage alcoholic drinks should be limited or prevented on the radio, in the public press, on billboards, on the screen and in magazines.

Since the last Louisiana Legislature rescinded S. C. R. No. 3 and has given back the right of local option elections we beg our State governments to see that these elections are held fairly.

(10) We stand uncomprisingly for complete separation of Church and State and are therefore opposed and will oppose any effort on the part of any church to obtain national, state, parish or municipal funds. We see a direct threat to our public school system in these efforts to obtain federal and state aid for parochial and private schools. We ask our people to fight any bills, federal or state, that would appropriate public tax funds or public charity funds for church or private organizations.

We commend very highly the moral and civic work done by the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation. We ask that January 20, 1946, be observed in the Methodist churches of Louisiana, as Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation Day. We compliment the Baton Rouge and Shreveport districts because this year, 1945, every church and charge in those districts observed Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation Day and sent in an efforting for the work. The address of this organization is 341 Florida Street, Baton Rouge 6, Louisiana.

Temperance No. 2

We beg of our people to think soberly and prayerfully about compulsory military training in times of peace for our 18-year-old children. The 18-year-old boy is not sufficiently matured for police service in America let alone in foreign lands. If our 18-year-old boys are sent into foreign service we will have a moral problem that would not be possible if more mature men were sent with their wives and families. In the first two months following V-E Day in Europe 43,752 of our American soldiers had contracted venereal disease.

Either our Federal government should promise us to take intoxicating liquor out of our military camps and clean up the moral condition around those camps or we should not consent for our children to be drafted and placed in those places.

We should beware lest we be induced to bow down before the same gods which brought destruction to Germany and Japan. Nations which have used military conscription in time of peace have perished.

Compulsory military training will seriously interfere with the education of our youth. Especially will this hold true in the cases of

those younger men who are preparing for professional careers which require a great number of years of college and university training.

Therefore, we do hereby oppose national military conscription in time of peace and call upon every Senator and Representative of the State of Louisiana in Congress to vote against measures establishing such conscription.

Be it further resolved, that a copy of this report shall be sent to each Senator and Representative of the State of Louisiana in Congress.

A. C. LAWTON, Chairman.

GEO. W. POMEROY, Secretary.

EVANGELISM

To most effectively promote evangelism during the coming year we emphasize the importance of full participation in the following:

1. A religious census in every charge—January 6-20, 1946.

2. Attendance of ministers, church-school teachers, and all workers at the Evangelism Rally in the Districts on the following dates,

Tuesday—January 22, 1946, A. M.—Shreveport.
Tuesday—January 22, 1946, P. M.—Ruston.
Wednesday—January 23, 1946, A. M.—Monroe.
Wednesday—January 23, 1946, P. M.—Alexandria.
Thursday—January 24, 1946, P. M.—Lake Charles.
Friday—January 25, 1946, P. M.—New Orleans.
Sunday—January 27, 1946, Afternoon—Baton Rouge.
Bishop Paul E. Martin is the Leader of these rallies.

3. The Schools of Evangelism dates to be announced later.

We recommend that each District Superintendent nominate a District Secretary of Evangelism. We recommend the appointment of Rev. H. B. Hysell as Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

P. M. CARAWAY, *Chairman*

JACK COOKE, *Secretary*

CHURCH AND STUDENT CENTER BUILDING FUND CAMPAIGN

As of November 9, 1945

AMOUNTS GIVEN BY DISTRICTS:

Alexandria	$ 2,230.33
Baton Rouge	25,049.98

Lake Charles	5,855.55	
Monroe	7,210.06	
New Orleans	11,068.28	
Ruston	3,179.97	
Shreveport	19,281.78	
Total	$73,875.95	
Grand Total Giving of the Districts		$ 73,875.95
William B. Reily Memorial		50,000.00
Jewell Gordon Wilson Memorial		1,500.00
Interest on Bonds		297.82
Grand Total Receipts		$125,673.77
Balance on Wilson Memorial		8,500.00
Grand Total		$134,173.77
Balance in Bank, November 1	$ 14,216.07	
Deposited since November 1	2,508.20	
Cost of Lot and Campaign	7,106.57	
Exchange and Bank Fee	8.03	
Bond—Actual Value	101,834.90	
Grand Total	125,673.77	
Wilson Insurance Policy	8,500.00	
Grand Total	$134,173.77	

Received from Districts and Churches

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Alexandria—		Montgomery	40.00
First Church	$ 1,100.00	Oakdale	381.00
Bentley	25.00	Palmetto	23.25
Colfax	100.00	Pineville	65.75
Ferriday	30.06	Winnfield	350.00
Lecompte	24.27	Opelousas	50.00
Melville	41.00	Total	$ 2,230.33

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Amite	$ 1,200.00	Fisher	14.00
Angie	24.00	Franklinton	1,525.50
Baton Rouge—		Hammond	1,140.00
First Church	10,000.00	Istrouma	1,032.04
Baker	200.00	Kentwood	200.00
Bethel	150.00	Live Oak	80.00
Blackwater	115.80	Lottie	92.00
Bogalusa	500.00	North Baton Rouge	50.00
Clinton	411.88	Plaquemine	69.00
Clear Creek	65.00	Ponchatoula	372.00
Deerford	150.00	Slaughter	48.00

Springfield	16.75	Zachery	750.01
Tickfaw	197.00	Assigned to the District	1,600.00
University	5,000.00		
Walker (27.00) & Mangum (20.00)	47.00	Total	$25,049.98

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

DeQuincy	25.00	Lake Charles—Simpson	7927
DeRidder	1,500.00	Leesvile	1,000.00
Gueydan	65.41	Many	29.00
Iowa	100.00	Sulphur	150.00
Jeanerette	25.00	Ville Platte	4.50
Kinder	14.00	Welsh	25.00
Lake Arthur	10.00	Total	$ 5,855.55
Lake Charles—First Ch.	2,828.37		

MONROE DISTRICT

Bastrop	200.00	Stone Avenue	250.00
Collingston	100.00	Oak Ridge	102.34
Columbia	636.00	Oak Grove	100.00
Columbia Circuit	149.90	Olla	100.00
Crowville	180.00	Pioneer	133.30
Delhi	61.50	Tallulah	413.50
Gilbert	260.50	Walnut Grove	50.00
Grayson	200.00	Waterproof	133.00
Monroe—First Church	2,329.47	West Monroe	400.00
Lake Providence	518.80	Winnsboro	51.25
Mangham	186.00	Wisner	500.00
Sterlington	154.50	Total	7,210.06

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Aldersgate	30.00	Gretna	16.00
Algiers	10.00	Lutcher	6.50
Carrollton	572.00	Morgan City	36.35
Chalmette	75.00	Munholland	43.00
Church of the Redeemer	10.00	Rayne	7,422.44
Donaldsonville	50.00	Parker	210.00
Eighth Street	100.00	St. Marks	25.00
Felicity	26.75	Slidell	212.69
First Church - N. O.	2,000.00	To the District	15.00
Houma - First Church	180.00	Total	$11,068.28
Gentilly	27.55		

RUSTON DISTRICT

Arcadia	109.61	Gibsland	7.25
Choudrant	8.00	Haynesville	529.48
Cotton Valley	27.00	Heflin	70.00

Hodge	46.00	Ruston	518.71
Homer	1,500.00	Summerfield	32.22
Lisbon	112.50	Springhill	17.20
Minden	199.00	Total	$ 3,179.97
Quitman	3.00		

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Benton	400.00	Mooringsport	125.00
Bossier City	60.50	Noel Memorial	5,000.00
Caddo Heights	34.00	Park Ave.	30.00
Cedar Grove	31.00	Pelican	308.33
Coushatta	500.00	Plain Dealing	25.00
First Ch - Shreveport	10,000.00	Pleasant Hill	60.00
Greenwood	185.00	Rodessa	121.19
Gilliam	302.00	Summer Grove	75.00
Grand Cane	275.50	Vivian	350.00
Hall Summit	200.10	Wynn Memorial	129.38
Ida-Hosston	406.78	Assigned to the District	65.00
Logansport	298.00	Total	$19,281.78
Mangum Memorial	300.00		

J. H. CAIN, Treasurer.

World Service and Finance—No. 1

The Commission on World Service and Finance concurs with the provisions of Report No. 1 of the Board of Education.

World Service and Finance—No. 2

We, you Commission on World Service and Finance concur with the provisions of the report of the Hospitals and Homes relating to the Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital.

World Service and Finance No. 3

We, your Commission on World Service and Finance concur with the provisions of the report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension relating to the Dulac mission.

World Service and Finance—No. 4

We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference accept the sum of $97,125.00 as its Benevolent acceptance for General and Conference Work for the year 1945-46, and that the same be allocated on the ratio of 40 per cent for General Work and 60 per cent for Conference Work. The allotments are as follows:

GENERAL WORK		$38,850.00
CONFERENCE WORK:		
Board of Education		
a. Retirement of Centenary College Bond	33.3 %	19,405.57
b. Budget of Board	29.8 %	17,365.95
Board of Missions and Church Extension		
a. Missions	18.4 %	10,722.60
b. Church Extension	6.7 %	3,904.43
Memorial Mercy Home	7.7 %	4,487.17
New Orleans Christian Advocate	2.2 %	1,282.05
Board of Lay Activities	1.9 %	1,107.23
Total for Conference Work		$58,275.00
Grand Total for General and Conference Work		$97,125.00

We make the following apportionments to the several districts:

Alexandria	11.8 %	$11,460.75
Baton Rouge	15.4 %	14,957.25
Lake Charles	14.8 %	14,374.50
Monroe	13.1 %	12,723.38
New Orleans	14.1 %	13,694.62
Ruston	13.9 %	13,500.38
Shreveport	16.9 %	16,414.12

We recommend that the District Superintendent use his judgment as to whether he or the District Stewards make the apportionments to the several charges of the Conference. In either case, we urge that such apportionments be made according to the Conference Rule.

Your Commission further urges that all District Superintendents and all Pastors seek to secure full acceptance of the apportionments to the charges, and that wherever possible there should be an increase over the acceptances of last year.

The Louisiana Conference has been given an apportionment of $1,278.00 for the General Administration Fund. It is apportioned to the several Districts as follows:

Alexandria	11.8 %	$150.90
Baton Rouge	15.4 %	196.80
Lake Charles	14.8 %	189.20
Monroe	13.1 %	167.40
New Orleans	14.1 %	180.20
Ruston	13.9 %	177.60
Shreveport	16.9 %	215.90

Our Conference has been given an apportionment of $1800.00 for the Jurisdictional Conference Budget. It is apportioned to the several districts as follows:

Alexandria	11.8 %	$212.40
Baton Rouge	15.4 %	277.20
Lake Charles	14.8 %	266.40

Monroe	13.1 %	235.80
New Orleans	14.1 %	253.80
Ruston	13.9 %	250.20
Shreveport	16.9 %	304.20

Your Commission recommends that Dr. Robt. W. Vaughan be elected as Conference Treasurer. We allocate the sum of $3300.00 for the Treasurer's salary and for office help. We allocate the sum of $400.00 for office expense, or as much thereof as is needed. We further allocate the necessary amount required to make an audit by a C. P. A. of the Conference Treasurer's books, for making bond for the Treasurer, and for the rental of a Conference Archives Bank Box. We designate the First National Bank of Ruston as the depository.

Your Commission recommends that the Statistical Secretary be paid the sum of $150.00 for his services to the Conference.

We further recommend that we accept the bid of the Rogers Printing Company of New Orleans for the printing of 2000 copies of the Conference Journal. We appropriate the sum of $1400.00 for the printing, wrapping and mailing of these Journals, including the Editor's expense, or as much of this sum as is needed. And, we recommend that the editor of the Journal be paid the sum of $200,000 for his services.

We make the following allocations: $100.00 to the Commission on Ministerial Training; $200.00 to the Commission on Evangelism; 460.00 to the committee on Conference Entertainment, or as much thereof of these sums as is needed. We further allocate the necessary amount to cover the expenses of the mid-year meeting of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Your Commission recommends that the percentage for the payment of the District Superintendents be set at 10 % of the cash salaries of the pastors. The percentage for the payment of the Conference Claimants is an amount equal to 10 % of the cash salaries of the pastors. The percentage for the Episcopal Fund is an amount equal to 1¾ of the cash salaries of the pastors.

We commend the pastors for their cooperation in sending their reports to the Statistical Secretary and to the Treasurer 15 days before the convening of the Annual Conference, and we urge that this method of procedure be observed again this year.

The Treasurer's books were audited by the firm of A. B. Myatt and Company, C. P. A., and a copy of the audit is attached herewith.

ADRIAN M. SEREX, Chairman

JACK H. MIDYETT, Secretary.

Auditor—Books Conference Treasurer

Dr. A. M. Serex, Chairman,
Commision on World Service and Finance,
Monroe, Louisiana.

Dear Doctor:

Following your request, we have made a cash audit of receipts and disbursements of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church Ruston, Louisiana for the year 1943-1944 from the books of your Conference Treasurer, Dr. Robert W. Vaughan.

Duplicate receipts had not been used prior to the latter part of September, 1944, and in the absence of duplicate receipts we checked the total of each page of the cash book where the receipts were recorded into your depository. In compliance with recommendation offered in our report dated September, 1944, your Treasurer, Rev. R. W. Vaughan, adopted the duplicate receipt method which has been used consistently by him since late September, 1944. We checked each duplicate receipt for the remaining part of the fiscal year ended November 24, 1944, into the cash book, thence into the depository, and found these collections properly accounted for.

All disbursements were made by check. Verification was made of these items by examination of each check as to number, amount, and endorsement, as well as to the purpose for which it was drawn.

Reconcilement of Cash in Bank as shown by the books was made with a statement from your depository, First National Bank, Ruston, La.

Verification of the analyses of receipts and disbursements by departments and funds was not made by us as we did not believe the benefits to you to be derived therefrom would justify the audit expense in connection therewith. Again, as stated in our report of September 16, 1944, this decision was made after our inspection of the detailed report, in this respect, of your Conference Treasurer, Dr. Robert W. Vaughan, for the year 1943-1944. We submit hereunder a concise summary of receipts and disbursements as compiled from the annual report of Dr. Vaughan, after adjustment of typographical and other small errors in that report.

SUMMARY OF
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR 1943-1944

CASH ON HAND, November 20, 1943		$ 5,061.12
RECEIPTS:		
Received from charges	$ 213,046.86	
Totals Carried Forward	$ 213,046.86	$ 5,061.12

Conference Journal Advertising	5.00	
Liquidation, Calcasieu National Bank	14.27	
Borrowed from Bank	1,460.00	
Amite Church, to pay salary of H. A. Townsley, Missionary to India	1,200.00	
Homer Charge: Bethlehem	150.00	
To Educate Chinese Boys and Girls	80.32	
Methodist Literacy Fund	5.00	
City Missions	5.00	
Crusade for Christ	5.00	
W. S. C. S.	9.00	
Exchange on Checks Received	115.48	
Total Receipts		216,095.93
Total		$ 221,157.05

DISBURSEMENTS:

Office Account	$ 3,799.12	
World Service Account	85,195.95	
Repayment Loan	1,460.00	
Ministerial Support	88,615.05	
Sutentation Fund	1,923.66	
Special Funds	1,454.32	
General Administrative Fund	1,680.03	
Jurisdictional Fund	411.91	
World Comradeship and Methodist Youth Fund	786.34	
Week of Dedication	9,692.16	
Fellowship of Suffering	4,316.80	
Overseas Relief	562.22	
China Relief	341.70	
Race Relations	1,268.29	
Student Day	591.95	
Rally Day Fund	1,642.87	
Student Centers	2,762.03	
Golden Cross	1,322.96	
District Work	973.01	
S. M. U. Scholarship	176,96	
Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation	357.42	
Memorial Mercy Home	710.67	
Louisiana Methodist Orphanage	961.12	
Exchange on Checks Paid	98.64	
Total Disbursements		211,105.18
CASH ON HAND, November 24, 1944		$ 10,051.87

Again, as in our last report, we compliment your Treasurer, Dr. Vaughan, on the efficient manner in which his books and records have been kept for the year 1943-1944 and the splendid manner in which the duties of his office have been conducted. We appreciated very much the cooperation given us by him during the course of our examination.

WE HEREBY CERTIFY that we have made a cash audit of the books, accounts, and records of the Treasurer of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Ruston, Louisiana, for the period beginning November 21, 1943, and ending November 24, 1944; and find that all rceipts shown by the books have been deposited in your depository, The First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana, and that all disbursements, having been made by check and drawn on that Institution, have been properly made; and that the cash on hand in your depository to your credit on November 24, 1944, amounted to Ten Thousand Fifty-one Dollars and Eighty-seven Cents ($10,051.87).

Respectfully submitted,
A. B. MYATT & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants

Monroe, Louisiana
September 5, 1945

Accepted Supply Pastors

Your Committee on accepted supply pastor recommends that the following be employed as supply pastors for the coming year: H. S. Bailey, R. E. Carter, Roy Grant, O. H. Jones, J. B. McCann, H. C. Norsworthy, Philip Pallotta, T. V. Peters, W. A. Reeves, L. G. Shaw, P. W. Sibley, J. F. Stone, C. J. Thibodeau, C. H. Elliott, David McCartney, William Boyd, W. Paul Castles, Glen Powers, Edwin H. House, Domenic Albano.

CARL F. LUEG, Chairman

JAMES T. HARRIS, Secretary

Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications

Your Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications recommend that those already granted the superannuate relation be so continued and that in addition the following be now granted the supperannuate relation: W. F. Roberts, H. T. Carley, J. F. Wilson, T. J. Holladay, R. W. Vaughan.

Your Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications recommend that B. H. Andrews be granted the supernumerary relation without appointment.

The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications concur in the following suggestions and recommendations:

At a meeting of the ministers of the Baton Rouge District on October 13, 1945, at the Bluff Creek Camp Grounds, the following recommendations were made—

We recommend that the Accepted Supply pastor of the Louisiana Annual Conference who have served at least fifteen years as full-time supply pastors and have reached the age of vounltary retirement specified for ministerial members of the Conference, be placed upon a separate retired list by the Annual Conference and thus admitted to the same full privileges of the pension fund as those enjoyed by the ministerial members of the Conference. (Par. 1633.)

We further recommend to the Commission on World Service and Finance that they consider this matter and make whatever adjustment may be necessary in percentage of the total pastor's salary placed upon the churches of this Conference or by whatever means they see fit to raise this fund so that the ministerial members of the Conference upon retirement shall not suffer a reducation in their amount received from the pension fund.

JAMES T. HARRIS, Chairman

WILLIAM E. TRICE, Secretary

District Conference Records

We, your Cmmittee on District Conference Records, haxe examined the records of all the District Confernces and find them to be in order.

We wish to commend the Lake Charles and Shreveport Districts for the unusual neatness of the records.

E. B. EMMERICH, Chairman

A. D. St. AMANT, Jr., Secretary

Conference Entertainment

We recommend:

(1) That the host church provide full entertainment for the Bishop, clerical staff, superannuate members in attendance upon the Conference, and the members of the class to be admitted on trial.

(2) That each local church defray the expenses of the pastor and lay delegate to the Annual Conference.

(3) That each District Superintendent be requested to bring this action of the Conference to the attention of the first Quarterly Conference in his District.

(4) That the District Stewards of each District shall provide funds to defray the expenses of their District Superintendent to the Conference.

(5) That the host church provide ample quarters for the business sessions of the Cabinet.

(6) That the Commission on Budget provide $400.00, or such por-

tion thereof as may be needed, to assist in the expense and entertainment of the Conference.

DANA DAWSON
R. H. HARPER
S. M. McREYNOLDS
ELMER C. GUNN
W. H. GILES

Investigation

We, your Committee of Investigation, beg leave to report as follows:

In the light of all the evidence submitted for our consideration regarding complaints against the Rev. B. H. Andrews, we find no trial is necessary.

W. L. DOSS, Jr., Chairman

CHARLES E. McLEAN, Secretary

Andrews' Request for Supernumery Relation

Brethren:

I respectfully ask that my name be submitted to the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications for the supernumerary relation.

This request is made because my health, though very much improved, is not quite up to the point where I am willing to risk a full-time preaching appointment. Also, certain matters of a business nature are still to be cleared up before I am entirely free to go back into the pastorate.

Hoping that my case will be acted upon favorably, I am,

Cordially yours,

B. H. ANDREWS

Minimum Salaries

We recommend that every effective preacher either in full connection or on trial, be assessed an amount equal to one percent of his cash salary received, including missionary appropriation, and that the minister present this plan before his Board of Stewards or his Official Board, and ask them to accept, if they will, the amount equal to their minister's assessment.

We recommend that no preacher receive more than $300 from this fund in order to bring his salary up to the minimum fixed by the Conference.

We recommend that all members of the Conference and those on trial along with all accepted supplies who have given six years of acceptable service to the Church share in this equalization fund.

We recomend that no man share in this fund who is not giving full time to the work of the church.

We recommend that the minimum salary of married men be fixed at $1800 and that of single men at $1500.

We recommend that no pastor participate in this fund whose charge reduces the salary below that paid the pervious year, unless approved by the Conference Committee.

We recommend that the District Superintendent, the District Missionary Secretary, and the District Treasurer be a committee in each district to certify to the Conference Treasurer the persons to share in this distribution along with the amount each is to receive.

In order to assist the returning chaplains in becoming adjusted to a Civilian Pastorate, we recommend that a maximum of $500.00 dollars for each person needing it be made available from this fund.

We recommend that all money be sent to the Conference Treasurer, Dr. Robert W. Vaughan, Ruston, Louisiana.

J. H. BOWDON
W. H. BENGTSON
W. D. POOLE

Protestant Chaplains

With utmost confidence in the sincere purpose of a very large majority of all chaplains in the armed service of our country to render a real humanitarian and Christian service, we, the Louisiana Annual Conference, wish to enter our virorous protest against the bitter and unwarranted attack made upon our Protestant chaplains by Brigadier-General Harry Vaughan, military aide to President Truman.

We strongly feel that no officer who would attack men voluntarily offering hands of mercy and service should be retained in such an honored position held by Brigadier-General Vaughan.

We, therefore, urge President Truman to reprimand this officer and disavow this statement.

W. L. DOSS, Jr.
H. A. GIBBS
DANA DAWSON
HENRY A. RICKEY
GUY M. HICKS
LEWIS N. STUCKEY
A. M. FREEMAN
V. D. MORRIS
H. L. JOHNS
W. E. TRICE

Protestant Organization

Due to the necessity of services demanded by existing conditions in our State which require the united effort of all the non-Roman Catho-

lic Christian forces, the Association of Christian Ministers of the Greater Baton Rouge area hereby respectfully petition the Baptist General Convention of Louisiana, the Synod of Louisiana of the Presbyterian Church, United States, the Louisiana Methodist Annual Conference, and all other State Protestant and Evangelical organizations to

1. Authorize the formation of an organization associating these bodies to handle all such matters of Christian usefulness.

2. That they appoint a representative committee, consisting of two members, to associate with other such committees to perfect said organization.

3. Since reliable sources report that the Roman Catholic Church intends to petition the state legislature of Louisiana to allocate public funds for additional use in parochial schools by giving said moneys for the individual child to be spent in Roman Catholic parochial schools, we request that the following resolution be considered as the first order of service to be rendered by this statewide organization of Evangelical churches.

H. A. GIBBS
O. G. DAVIS
G. AVERY LEE

Resolutions

To the Hnorable Legislature of the State of Louisiana:

Whereas it is against the principles and practices of our government to provide public funds for the purpose of supporting private, religious denominational or parochial schools, and;

Whereas such practice would set a precedent of discriminating against certain other religious bodies, and;

Whereas both our state and national governments make very fair provision for the public education of every child, regardless of race, religion or color, and;

Whereas the supporting of religious and parochial schools would break up or seriously handicap our public educational system,

Therefore, be it resolved that we the organized forces of Protestant Churches unanimously request the honorable body of our State Legislature never to countenance or pass a petition or a request of any nature from any person or persons urging the allocation of public money for the purpose of supporting or maintaining private, religious denomi national, or parochial schools in any form whatsoever.

Resolutions

The Committee on Resolutions wishes to observe that this session of the Louisiana Conference of The Methodist Church has been one of the finest in the history of the Conference.

The factors that have made this possible are many. One of them

has been the perfect weather that is typical this fair city. For this we wish to thank the local Chamber of Commerce.

The preparation of the Entertainment Committee in affording entertainment for all delegates to the Conference and attending to other needs of the delegates is worthy of note. Particularly do we thank the pastor of this church, Dr. Lewis N. Stuckey, and his efficient staff. We also thank Mr. Herbert Wimberly, Chairman, and the other members of the official board of the First Methodist Church for their hospitality and their untiring efforts on behalf of the Conference.

For the splendid meals that pleased our palates and fortified the inner man, we thank the ladies of the church. For the teas at the Governor's Mansion and the District Parsonage for the wives of the pastors and the other ladies of the Conference we thank Mrs. Jimmie Davis and Mrs. Virgil D. Morris.

The high standard set by the visiting speakers to the Conference is noteworthy. We are indebted to Dr. Albert E. Day, Dr. Charles R. Goff, Dr. Nolan B. Harmon, Jr., Dean Eugene B. Hawk, Mr. Umphrey Lee and the others who appeared before us.

We are indebted to Bishop Paul E. Martin for conducting the business of the Conference with dispatch, fairness and efficiency. Particularly are we indebted to our Bishop for the morning devotional services and the messages he brought which set the tone of the Conference at a high spiritual level.

We thank the pastors and the choirs of the University Church and the Istrouma Church for their contribution to the evening services of the Conference. The services of the organist of this church, Mrs. Frank C. Collins, have contributed measurably to the Conference.

All of the churches of the city which opened their pulpits to the ministers of the Conference receive our thanks. We also appreciate the service of the Methodist Publishing House in furnishing a book display and thank the officials of this House for the substantial check which was presented for the superannuates of this Conference. We thank Centenary College for its exhibit.

We commend all of the delegates to the Conference for their fine spirit which has prevailed at all times and has contributed to the spirituality of the Conference. The vision of the delegates and their concern for the future of the Church is noted in the action supporting the expansion program of Centenary College and in their pledge of continued support to the Crusade for Christ.

In conclusion, we wish to thank all individuals and all groups whose great services to the Conference should not pass without notice, but whose services your Committee on Resolutions has been too blind to see.

D. B. RAULINS, Chairman
DANA DAWSON, Jr., Secretary
C. M. HUGHES

Trustees

We, the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, report the following:

1. Your Board purchased for the use of the Board of Education from W. C. Yancey, Lot 5 of Plot 44, and 10 feet of Plt 43, Broadmoor Subdivision, Unit No. 1 of Shreveport, and he not being able to deliver possession of the same, it was reconveyed to him, and we then purchased from W. C. Yancey for $8500.00 Lot 10 of University Place, Shreveport, at the direction of and for the use of the Board of Education of this Conference, and we ask that our action be approved.

2. We nominate for election as Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, for terms of three years, the following:

Rev. W. L. Doss, Jr., vice himself, term expired
E. S. Lotspeich, vice himself, term expired.
Rev. Carl Lueg, vice B. H. Andrews, term expired.

W. L. DOSS, Jr., Chairman

ROBERT J. O'NEAL, Secretary

Report of Louisiana Annual Conference, Incorporated, For the Conference Year 1945

The only change in our investments during the year has been the liquidation of the Stovall Properties, Inc., Class "B" bonds in the sum of $4,000. We have received toward the liquidation of these bonds the sum of $3,000.44, leaving a balance of $999.56 against which there is a distributable balance of something like six dollars to complete the liquidation. This is fifty per cent better than any settlement which a year ago seemed possible.

We are happy to report that the restricted balances, Principal and Income, in the Canal Bank and Trust Company in Liquidation, have been fully paid. This eliminates that item from our list of assets. All items on Principal Account, a total of $4,341.57, have been transferred to the Bard of Pensions, Missouri Corporation, according to the action of the Conference concerning the disposition of Principal funds in our hands.

Of the Income Funds accumulated, we herewith hand to the treasurer of the Board of Conference Claimants a check in the sum of $550, leaving a balance of 12.27 cash ond hand.

Our present investments include $7,000 Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga., 4½% bonds; $1,400 Cities Service 5% bonds, and $1,456.38 Gravier Properties Inc., bonds, all of which are revenue producing at the moment and will probably be paid at maturity. We omit the remaining $999.56 Stovall Properties Inc., since it is practically liquidated. These securities, together with some other papers, are held by the National Bank of Commerce in New Orleans.

For reasons of my own health and as being the right of younger

men, I am asking that my responsibility in this connection be transferred to others, and I herewith submit my resignation as a member of the Board, effective at once.

W. L. DUREN, President

Statement of The National Bank of Commerce in New Orleans

In Account With

Board of Trustees, Louisiana Annual Conference Methodist Episcopal Church, South—Custodian

INCOME ACCOUNT

From November 2, 1944 through November 2, 1945

Date	Particulars	Debits	Credits
1944			
Nov. 2	—Balance brought forward	$	$ 365.51
Nov. 9	—Paid Dr. W. L. Duren, Chairman, for payment on account of income cash on hand	350.00	
Dec. 4	—60% Liquidating dividend on $15.85 on restricted balance due on Canal Bank & Trust Co. in Liq. Certificate of Deposit No. 6082		9.51
	60% Liquidating Dividend on $61.23 restricted income cash balance in Canal Bank & Trust Co. In Liquidation		36.74
	Final Liquidating Dividend n $12.85 restricted balance in Canal Bank & Trust C. in Liq. in re interest due on E. W. Vaughan Bonds		12.85
1945			
Jan. 3	—Coupons due 1/1/45 from the following bonds: The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga. 1st Lien S/G		157.50
March 10	—Coupons due 3/1/45 from the following bonds: Cities Service Co. Refg. Gold		35.00
May 1	—2½% Payment on Account interest due 5/1/45 on $1,456.38 Gravier Proprietors, Inc. 1st Mtge. and Vendor's Lien 10 Yr. 5% Income Reg. Bonds		36.40
June 1	—Paid S. H. Meyer, Treasurer, Board of Missions, for annual payment of interest on Babington Fund	30.00	

June 2—Our Trust Voucher No. 35540 dated 6/1/45 payable to order of S. H. Meyer, Treas., returned unused		30.00
Paid W. D. Davis, Treasurer, Board of Missions, for annual payment of interest on Babington Fund	30.00	
July 3—Cupons due 7/1/45 from the following bonds:		
The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga., 1st Lien S/G		157.50
Aug. 1—Liquidating Dividend No. 6 rep. restricted income cash balance in Canal Bank & Trust Co. in Liq.		24.49
Liquidating Dividend No. 6 rep. payment in full of the remaining restricted income balance in Canal Bank & Trust Co. in Liq. Certificate of Deposit		6.34
Aug. 10—Payment on acct. interest due 9/1/34 on $4,000.00 Stovall Properties, Inc. 1st Mtge. Ser. Gold Class "B" 5% Bonds dated 9/1/31 covering by the Nat'l Bank of Commerce in N.O. C/D No. 160		75.00
Sept. 11—Cupons due 9/1/45 Cities Service Co.		35.00
Oct. 1—Paid Memorial Mercy Home for Young Women, for income from $1,000.00 appropriation of committee	30.00	
Nov. 2—2% payment on acct. interest on $1,456.38 Gravier Properties, Inc. 1st Mtge. & Vendor's Lien 10 yr. 5% Income Reg. Bonds (If earned)		36.41
Bank's 3% commission on income of $532.81 collected from 11/3/44 thru 11/2/45	15.98	
Cash Balance	562.27	
	$1,018.25	$1,018.25

Statement of The National Bank of Commerce in New Orleans

In Account With

Board of Trustees, Louisiana Annual Conference Methodist Episcopal Church, South—Custodian

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

From November 2, 1944 thru November 2, 1945

Date	Particultrs	Debits	Credits
1944			
Nov. 2	Balance brought forward	$	$ —0—
Dec. 4	60% Liquidating Dividend on $1,023.75 re-		

	stricted principal balance in Canal Bank & Trust Co. in Liquidation Certificate of Deposit No. 6082		614.25
	60% Liquidating Divident on $317.38 restricted Principal cash balance in Canal Bank & Trust Co. in Liquidation		190.43
	Paid Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church, Incorporated in Missouri for—		
	60% Liquidating Dividend on $1,023.75 restricted principal balance in Canal Bank & Trust Co. in Liquidation	614.25	
	60%. Liquidating Dividend on $317.38 restricted principal balance in Canal Bank & Trust Co. in Liquidation	190.43	804.68
1945			
Aug. 1	—Liquidating Dividend No. 6 rep. remaining restricted principal cash balance in Canal Bank & Trust Co. in Liquidation		126.95
	Liquidating Dividend No. 6 representing payment in full of the remaining restricted balance in Canal Bank & Trust Company in Liquidation covered by Cert. of Deposit No. 6082		409.50
	Paid the Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church, Inc. in Missouri, for Liquidating Dividend No. 6 rep. pay't. in full of the remaining restricted principal cash bal. in Canal Bank & Trust Co. in Liquidation Cert. of Deposit No. 6082	409.50	
	Liquidating Dividend No. 6 representing payment in full of the remaining restricted principal cash balance in Canal Bank &Trust Co. in Liquidation	126.95	536.45
Aug. 10	—Payment on account principal on $4,000.00 —Stovall Properties, Inc. First Mortgage Serial Gold Class "B" 5% Bonds dated 9/1/31 due 9/1/41 covered by the National Bank of Commerce in N.O. C/D No. 160		3,000.44
	Paid the Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church, Inc. in Missouri, for payment on account of principal on $4,000—Stovall Properties, Inc. 1st Mtge. S/G Class "B" 5% Bonds dtd. 9/1/21 covered by The National Bank of Commerce in N.O. C/D No. 100	3,000.44	
Nov. 2	—Cash Balance	—0—	
		$4,341.57	$4,341.57

List of Securities Held By

The National Bank of Commerce in New Orleans

For Account of

Board of Trustees, Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist

Episcopal Church, South—Custodian
As of November 2, 1945

$7,000—The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga. 4½% 1st Lien Serial Gold Bonds dtd. 1/2/29 due 1/1/50. S J & J I $157.50.

$1,100—Cities Service Co., Ref. Gold Deb. 5% Bonds due Jan. 1, 1966. S M & S 1 $35.00.

$999.56—The N. B. C. in N. O. Dep. C/D No. 160 dtd. 10/23/43 cov. Stovall Properties Inc. 5% 1st Mtge. Serial Gold Bds. Class "B" dtd. 9/1/31 due 9/1/41. S M & S 1 not paying.

$1,456.38—Gravier Properties, Inc. 1st Mtge. & Vendor's Lien 10 Yr. 5% Income Bds. dtd. 10/1/36 due 10/1/46 (Registered). N M & N 1 if earned.

Sealed envelope marked Certified Copy of Act of Donation by Memorial Home for Young Women to La. Annual Conf. Meth. Episcopal Church, South dtd. 6/17/19.

Certified Copy of Act of Sale of Mrs. Marianne Ferran Lavedan et al to La. Annual Conf. Meth. Epis. Church South dtd. 2/18/21. Cert. Copy of Act of Sale by Civil Sheriff, Par. of Orleans to Leon Lavedan, dtd. 9/8/1887.

Miscellaneous papers and correspondence Removed from Safety Deposit Box No. 1676 in The National Bank of Commerce in N.O.

Four Erlanger Theatre Bldg. 1st Mage. & L/H Ser Gold 7% Bds. dtd. 4/1/27 due 4/1/37 No. 87/90 inc. for $1,000 each bearing end. of $41.71 paid thereon.

Trustees of New Orleans Methodist Depository

New Orleans, November 1, 1945

November 14, 1944—George Rohm	48.14	
RECEIPTS		
New Orleans Belting & Bearing Co.	$ 625.00	
C. Milton Chalmers	260.00	
Calhoun & Barnes	12.60	
Interest Witney National Bank	36.87	934.47

DISBURSEMENTS

November 14, 1944—Gerge Rohm	48.14	
December 12—Exchange	.05	
December 27—State Tax	90.00	
February 14, 1945—City N. O. Taxes	101.09	
July 10—City N. O. Taxes	101.09	
October 12—James Mocklin	84.00	424.37
Cash Balance		$2,729.83
U. S. War Bonds		$ 500.00

E. H. PRESCOTT, Secretary and Treasurer

Editor's Report—New Orleans Christian Advocate

Fiscal Year Ending Sept. 30, 1945

It is a great pleasure to be able to present for our eleventh report another encouraging summary of progress toward financial stability and an effective coverage of the field which the paper has served for nearly a hundred years. The progress registered this year has been in spite of paper restrictions and explicit directions as to our putting forth no efforts to expand our circulation. It has not been an easy year for us, but neither has it been for others. We look forward with confidence to the future, but not with the feeling that all Advocate problems have been fully and finally solved.

Circulation

The average circulation for the fiscal year was 9,165, and for September it was 9,987, reaching a peak of 10,260 for the last issue. This is a 10% increase over the report of the previous year. It seems likely that we may be able to increase the circulation by fify per cent during the year ahead, as we will probably be relieved of all hampering restrictions.

Finances

We came to the end of the fiscal year with the best cash balance which we have had in any year since we have had the management of the paper and the direction of its policies. We had on Sept. 30 a bank balance of $5,498.77 as against $2,600 in 1944. Our collections were closer and as a consequence our bills receivable were $137.15 as against $550 in 1944. Our cash position is approximately $2,500 better than at the end of Sept., 1944. Only nominal bills were outstanding when the books were closed, except for a supply of paper which properly belongs to the new fical year.

Summary

Our present situation and past experience give us hope that the new year may bring the Advocate still nearer to complete financial sol-

vency and to a more complete coverage of our constituency. The auditor's report, submitted herewith, gives the details of our work on the financial side, and we wish to make grateful acknwledgement of Bro. H. N. Pharr's sacrificial service in the audit which he has made from year to year. We wish to acknowledge also the magnificent support given by the ministry and the people of the entire field.

W. L. DUREN, Editor-Manager

New Orleans Christian Advocate
Financial Statement

SEPTEMBER 30, 1945

ASSETS:		
Cash—Whitney Bank	$ 5,498.77	
Cash on Hand	5.00	
Total Cash		$ 5,503.77
ACCTS. REC.:		
Subs. and Adv.	$ 137.15	
P. O. Deposits	1.74	
Total A/R		138.89
TOTAL ASSETS		$ 5,642.66
LIABILITIES:		
Accts. Payable		
Promotional Fund Bal.	$ 22.89	
Withholding Tax	29.00	
Total Liabilities		$ 51.89
Net Worth		
Surplus 9/30/44	$ 2,705.36	
Earnings 1944-45	2,885.41	
Total Net Worth		$ 5,590.77
Total Liabilities and Net Worth		$ 5,642.66

Profit and Loss Statement

REVENUE:		
Advertising	$ 1,142.05	
Contributions	5.00	
Conference Apportionments	2,946.59	
Subscriptions	13,758.74	
Total Revenues		$ 17,852.38

EXPENSES:		
Commissions	$ 3.50	
Cuts	44.17	
Exchange	140.26	
Office Printing	192.43	
Printing Paper	8,069.75	
Paper Postage	498.35	
Paper	1,134.60	
Premiums	650.00	
Rent	690.00	
Salaries	3,400.74	
Taxes	3.83	
Traveling Expenses	139.34	
Total Expenses		14,966.97
NET EARNINGS		$ 2,885.41

H. N. PHARR, Public Accountant

Statistician's Condensed Report

I. Statistical Report (Table I)

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Infants Presented for Baptism by Parents or Guardians	1327
2. All Others Baptized: Children, Youth, Adults	1453
3. Baptized Children Now on Prepartory Roll	1978
4. Total Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	86795
5. Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	2529
6. Received by Transfer and Reinstated	6366
7. Removed by Death	546
8. Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	6020
9. Total Full members—Active	72739
10. Total Full Members—Inactive	16396
11. Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	89135
12. Total Local Preachers Included in Active Members	84

II. CHURCH SCHOOLS

13. Number of Church Schools	370
14. Enrollment of Officers and Teachers (Do not include in lines 15-19)	4209
15. Enrollment in Nursery Department—Birth to 3 Years	3250
16. Enrollment in Children's Division—4-11 Years	12150
17. Enrollment in Youth Division—12-23 Years	9271
18. Enrollment in Adult Division (Exclusive of Home Department)	13023

19. Enrollment in Home Department 1828
20. Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive) 43023
21. Average Attendance at Sunday School 23049
22. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Children 1709
23. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Youth Fellowship 3038
24. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Adults 1525
25. Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools 7890
26. Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools 1103
27. Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith 1446
28. Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?
    All charges that answered were ..... Yes
29. Number enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes 1496
30. Amount Church School Offering for Wold Service and Conference Benevolences 18080
31. Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes 133,166

III. WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

32. Number of Units of Organization 316
33. Total Membership, W.S.C.S. 8793
34. Total Amount Paid for Local Work 55,510
35. Total Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild 1164

IV. PROPERTY

36. Number of Preaching Places 442
37. Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land 5,085,241
38. Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land 881,757
39. Estimated Value of Other Property Owned by Local Churches or Charges 399,973
40. Total Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses 81,931

II. TREASURER'S REPORT (Table II)

Part I

41. Total Amount Paid on Principal of Indebtedness 21368
42. Total Amount Paid on Buildings and Improvements 209399
43. Total Amount Paid Other Current Expense and Incidentals 340877
44. Total Amount Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc. 71728
45. Pastors' Salaries Estimated 451,500
46. Total Salaries Paid
    (a) Pastors ..... _____
    (b) Associate Pastors ..... _____

(c) Total Paid Pastors and Associate Pastors		450342
47. Total Cash Paid, Part I—Expenditures for Local Church (Add 41-44, 46)		1093714

Part II

VI. OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

48. District Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned	51671	
49. District Superintendent's Fund—Paid		50730
50. Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	7880	
51. Episcopal Fund—Paid		8150
52. Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	35974	
53. Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid		36949

VII. BENEVOLENCES

54. World Service and Conference Benevolences—Apportioned	104976	
55. World Service and Conference Benevolences—Accepted	102154	
56. World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid		101579
57. Special Gifts to World Service		7838
58. Special Gifts to Annual Conference Benevolences, Included in Conference Budget		770
59. Total Methodist Students Day Offering		694
60. Total Church School Rally Day Offering		2048
61. Total Methodist Youth Fund Offering		1756
62. Total Race Relations Sunday Offering		1748
63. Total W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers		57045
64. Total Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild		5242
65. Sustentation		6312
66. Wesley Foundation		2661
67. Hospitals		6221
68. Homes		5006
69. Orphanages		86445
70. Schools and Colleges		30571
71. District Work		2717
72. L.M.C.F.		4745
73. Other Benevolences		295546

VIII. ADMINISTRATION FUND

74. General		1179
75. Jurisdictional		1699
76. Annual Conference		257
77. Total Paid, Part II—Other Ministerial Support, Benevolences, and Administration Fund (Add 49, 51, 53, and 56-76 inclusive		717908
78. Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)		1811622

III. OTHER FACTS

79. Number of Districts	7
80. Number of Pastoral Charges	174
81. Number of Societies (Preaching Places)	
82. Number Licensed to Preach This Year	
83. Educational Statistics:	
(a) Number of Schools	1
(b) Teachers and Officers	58
(c) Total Students for Year	966
(d) Value of Property	1207333
(e) Endowment	471514
(f) Indebtedness	None
84. Orphanage Statistics:	
(a) Number of Orphanages	1
(b) Officers and Teachers	18
(c) Children	125
(d) Cost per Child per Day	
(e) Money Expended for the Year	83185
(f) Value of Property	300000
(g) Endowment	200000
(h) Indebtedness	None
85. Hospitals Statistics: No hospitals	
86. Homes for Conference Claimants: None	
87. Conference Claimants: None	
88. Other Homes (specify type): None	
89. District Parsonages:	
(a) Number	7
(b) Value	91000
(c) Indebtedness	1500
(d) Insurance	52000
90. Other District or Annual Conferenc Property Not Listed Elsewhere (specify kind):	
(a) Value	
(b) Indebtedness Bluff Creek Camp Ground	4000
(c) Income Therefrom Camp Brewer	25000
VALUE	29000

J. H. HEARN, *Statistician*

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE, FIRST THREE QUARTERS OF 1945

Number of societies at end of third quarter	248
Number of New Societies this year	4
Total membership of W.S.C.S. including Wesleyan Service Guild	9057

Number of new members added this year	945
Number of Wesleyan Service Guild units	55
Number of Wesleyan Service Guild Members	870
Number of Student Secretaries	88
Number of Secretaries of Youth Work	71
Number of Girls Interest Groups	30
Number of Secretaries of Childrens Work	117
Number of Churches having additional session for Missionary Education of Children	47
Number of Spiritual Life Secretaries	156
Number of Subscribers to the Methodist Woman	1917
Number of Subscribers to the World Outlook	1717
Number of Societies Observing the Week of Prayer and Self Denial (4th qtr. 1944)	134
Number of Home and Foreign Specials:	
Houma Scholarships	40
Bible Women	3
Foreign Scholarships	4
Budget Specials	2
Deaconesses and Missionaries	7
Student Workers	3
Total Gifts to Missions Including Wesleyan Service Guild (1, 2 and 3 quarters)	$33,868.64
Total amount raised for Christian Social Relations and Local Church activity (1, 2 and 3 quarters)	22,006.74
Total cash for Supplies (1, 2 and 3 quarters)	4,627.15

Mrs. D. M. Campbell, Conference Secretary
Organization and Promotion

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements
Woman's Society of Christian Service

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

October 10, 1944 to October 10, 1945

RECEIPTS:

Cash in First National Bank, Shreveport, La., October 10, 1944		$ 3,551.76
Received on pledges, Woman's Society of Christian Service,		
Received on pledges, Wesleyan Service Guild	$49,861.73	
Received on Methodist Youth Fund	846.09	
Received on Children's Work	99.82	
Received on Week of Prayer, WSCS, WSG	4,727.55	
Received on Home and Foreign Supplies, Woman's Society of Christian Service,		

Wesleyan Service Guild	7,584.20	
Received for Cultivation	727.56	
Received for Scarritt Study Grant	20.00	
Miscellaneous Receipts	315.43	
Total Receipts		$64,182.38
Total		$67,734.14

DISBURSEMENTS:

To Woman's Division of Christian Service on Pledges, Memberships, Week of Prayer, Children and Supplies	$60,236.40	
Jurisdictional Cultivation	300.00	
Conference Expenses	3,751.77	
Miscellaneous Disbursements	308.43	
Total Disbursements	$64,596.60	
Cash in First National Bank 10/10/45	3,137.54	
		$67,734.14

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. L. B. KILPATRICK, *Treasurer, W. S. C. S.*

Ruston, La., October 30, 1945

Conference Treasurer

OFFICE ACCOUNT

Cash on hand, Nov. 21st, 1944		$2,180.93	
RECEIPTS:			
World Service Account	$5,499.18		
Calcasieu National Bank, in Liquidation	78.47		
Advertisements in Conference Annual	30.00	5,607.65	
Total cash in hand			$7,788.58

DISBURSEMENTS:

Salaries:			
Treasurer	$1,800.00		
Helper	1,000.00	$2,800.00	
Conference Annual:			
Printing and Mailing	1,140.69		

Editor's Expenses	86.09	1,226.78		
Conference Entertainment		400.00		
Office Expenses:				
Account Book sheets	141.35			
Postage	144.00			
Stationery and Office Supplies	31.65	317.20		
Bank Check Exchange		210.01		
Statistical Secretary:				
Services	150.00			
Expenses	27.10	177.10		
Audit, Treasurer's books		75.00		
Expenses of Meeting of Commission and World Service and Finance		74.37		
Treasurer's Bond		12.50		
Bank Box rent, for Conference Archives		6.00		
Total Expenditures			5,298.96	
Balance Cash on Hand			2,489.62	$7,788.58

WORLD SERVICE ACCOUNT:

Received from Charges:				
General			$87,105.44	
Fourth Sunday			15,392.25	$102,497.69
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Paid to General Treasurer			40,998.51	
Conference Benevolences:				
Board of Education:				
Retirement of Centenary College Bonds	$18,648.00			
Education Budget	16,688.00	$35,336.00		
Board of Missions and Church Extension:				
Missions	10,304.00			
Church Extension	3,752.00	14,056.00		
Memorial Mercy Home		4,312.00		
New Orleans Christian Advocate		1,232.00		
Board of Lay Activities		1,064.00	56,000.00	
Reserved for Conference Expenses			5,499.18	$102,497.69

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT:

Received from Charges:				
Bishops			$ 8,211.89	
Conference Claimants			37,184.93	
District Superintendents:				
From Charges		$51,342.74		
Borrowed from Bank		1,050.00	52,392.74	
Total				$97,789.56
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Bishops Fund, to General Treasurer			$ 8,211.89	
Conference Claimants to Judge Rob't J. O'Neal			37,184.93	
District Superintendents:				
Paid Note at Bank	$1,050.00			
Interest on Note	3.50	$ 1,053.50		
Dist. Superintendents		51,339.24	52,392.74	
Total				97,789.56

SUSTENTATION FUND:

Balance Cash, from 1944			$7,834.10	
RECEIPTS:				
From Charges and Preachers		$6,864.25		
Interest on Bond		147.61	7,011.86	
Total Cash in Hand				$14,865.96
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Government Bond	$7,500.00			
Accrued Interest	8.80	7,508.80		
1945 Claimant		300.00	7,808.80	
Cash on hand			7,057.16	$14,865.96

CRUSADE FOR CHRIST:

RECEIPTS:			
Cash, from Charges	$289,362.20		
Government Bonds	5,324.50		
Vouchers	700.00		
Total		$295,386.70	
Paid General Treasurer:			
Cash, Bonds and Vouchers		$295,386.70	

SPECIAL FUNDS:

Special Missions:		
Amite Church, to pay salary Rev. H. A. Townsly, Missionary to India	$1,200.00	
Education of Chinese Boy	32.00	
Lewis Memorial Hospital	25.00	
American Bibl Society	12.00	$1,269.00
Paid to various Treasurers		$1,269.00

JURISDICTIONAL FUND:

ReceivedReceived from Charges	$1,689.81
Paid Treasurer	$1,689.81

GENERAL ADMISTRATIVE FUND:

Received from Charges	$1,143.50
Paid Treasurer	$1,143.50

METHODIST YOUTH FUND:

Received from Charges	$1,824.85
Paid Treasurer	$1,824.85

FELLOWSHIP OF SUFFERING

Received from Charges	$2,921.33
Paid to Treasurer	$2,921.33

RALLY DAY:

Received from Charges	$1,979.07
Paid to Treasurer	$1,979.07

RACE RELATIONS:

Received from Charges	$1,699.04
Paid Treasurer	$1,699.04

STUDENT DAY:

Received from Charges	$641.48
Paid to Treasurer	$641.48

OVERSEAS RELIEF:

Received from Charges	$463.35
Paid Treasurer	$463.35

CHINA RELIEF:

Received from Charges	$115.00
Paid Treasurer	$115.00

L.S.U. STUDENT CENTER

Received from Charges	$1,710.00
Paid Treasurer	$1,710.00

GOLDEN CROSS:

Received from Charges	$1,361.09
Paid Treasurer	$1,361.09

MEMORIAL MERCY HOME:

Received from Charges	$1,214.51
Paid Rev. J. G. Snelling, D. D.	$1,214.51

DISTRICT WORK:

Received from Charges	$1,146.11
Paid District Superintendents and Treasurers	$1,146.11

LOUISIANA MORAL AND CIVIC FOUNDATION:

Received from Charges	$784.39
Paid Treasurer	$784.39

LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE:

Received from Charges	$723.32
Paid Rev. C. B. White	$723.32

RECAPITULATION:

Cash on Hand, November 21st, 1944:			
Sustentation Fund	$ 7,854.10		
Office Account	2,180.93		
Bank Exchange	16.84	$ 10,051.87	
Cash Receipts		517,842.85	
Total Cash on Hand			$527,894.72
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Cash, paid out	518,058.94		
Refund	189.00	518,247.94	
Cash on Hand:			
Sustentation Fund	7,057.16		
Office Account	2,489.62	9,646.78	$527,894.72

Ruston, Louisiana, November 28th, 1945.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT W. VAUGHAN,
Conference Treasurer

In Memoriam

The Honored Dead

MINISTERS

John L. Lay
John F. Dring

MINISTER'S WIFE

Mrs. E. J. Buck

LOCAL MINISTERS

A. Palmisano
R. E. Martin
R. R. Kitchens
Herschel Norton
Walter Clark

MINISTERS' SONS

Filbert Bonnecarere
Charles Richard McLean
Edward Fondred Johnson
John R. Tucker
Jno. McDonald Hollings
Joseph Henry Lee

Memoirs

REV. J. L. LAY

1865-1945

Rev. J. L. Lay was born in Tallahatchie Co., Miss., on August 27, 1865, and ended his earthly Pilgrimage in Natchitoches, La., on August 25, 1945, only two days lacking of the four-score years. He made a profession of faith and joined the Mthodist Church in 1901, under the ministry of Rev. Mr. Golden at Epps, Miss.

On April 19, 1902, at Hattiesburg, Miss., Rev. J. L. Lay and Miss Annie Black were happily united in marriage. His life-long companion and one daughter, Mrs. Wilma Camille Selffi of Leesville, La., survive him.

At the District Conference, convened in Brooklin, Miss., in 1902, and presided over by Rev. B. S. Rayner, Brother Lay was licensed to preach. In November of the same year he moved to Louisiana where he resided until his death in 1945.

After coming to Louisiana, Brother Lay continued as a local preacher and served acceptably for several years as a supply pastor, but eventually, in 1915, he joined the Louisiana Conference. His first appointment was Calhoun in the Monroe District, beginning a ministry that was ended with superannuation, and even beyond, for his retirement came while he was serving Campti Charge, and he continued there as a supply for four more years.

Brother Lay began with a definite religious experience and built his ministry upon that experience. He had a clear apprehension of Gospel truth, and in preaching presented it in a way that caught the attention, aroused interest and led to conviction. A faithful man, who made use of the talents God gave him, has gone to his reward, having served well among his brethren.

N. E. JOYNER

REV. JOHN FRANKLIN DRING

1885-1945

Rev. John Franklin Dring, son of John Francis and Jane Calhoun Dring, was born at Antioch, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, November 13, 1885. He was called home to God, and departed this life at Gibbsland, April 23, 1945, living 59 years, 5 months and 10 days.

He was converted and joined the Methodist Church when a small boy of scarcely ten years of age, and became a devoted, loyal member of the Church. He secured his limited education in the public school of his community. He was licensed to preach in the summer of 1913, and immediately began to serve as a supply preacher, serving for ten years in that capacity. He was admitted on trial into the Annual Conference in 1923 and in full connection, and ordained Deacon in 1925. He was ordained Elder in 1927. During his 32 years of active ministry he served the following charges in the order named: Pineville, Ringgold, Haynesville, Claiborne Oil Field, Sibley, Athens, Jonesobor, Pleasant Hill, Haughton-Doyline, Riinggold the second time, Dubach, Sterlington, Mooringsport, Oak Ridge, and Gibsland.

He was married to Miss Sibbie Smith, daughter of Presley and Jane Smith, of his home community, January 5th, 1904. Seven children, Mrs. Lillie Mae McKibben, Frank, Armon, Grady, Mrs. Virginia Byars and Mrs. Jane Faye Jones, and the heart-broken wife remain to mourn his loss. He was a devoted husband and father.

Brother Dring was a devoted and loyal member of the Conference, and rendered faithful and diligent service as a minister and a pastor. Unpretentious and modest of nature and heart, and recognizing his limitations, he never assumed the roll of a leader, but was content to serve his Master and his Church as a faithful and devoted pastor in many of the poorer charges of the Conference. He was a good gospel preacher, and with evangelistic fervor led many to the Christ he loved and served. He was never happier in his ministry than in his last pastorate at Gibsland. His people were devoted to him. He was anticipating the most successful year of his life when the summons came. He was ready and unafraid answered the called of his Master, "Well done, thou good and faithful Servant, come up Higher."

ROBERT W. VAUGHAN

MRS. E. J. BUCK

Mrs. Desda Wardlow Buck, daughter of Annie E. Dubose and H. P. Wardlow, was born at Alberta, Louisiana, on January 16, 1897. At an early age she united with the Alberta M. E. Church, South.

She was married to Rev. E. J. Buck, Sept. 29, 1923. Mr. Buck, having been discharged from military service at the close of the first World War, became a member of the Louisiana Conference of the M. E. Church, South, and gave nine years of service as a traveling preacher. Because of failing health, he superannuated thirteen years ago.

Mrs. Buck lived a quiet and useful life. She loved her church and home and was a very capable housekeeper. She and Brother Buck reared their son and daughter in a most refined manner and both children follow the teachings of their sainted mother and their father. Mrs. Buck's mother, who for many years has been practically an invalid and living near her daughter, became the care and responsibility of Mrs. Buck. This extra responsibility was the pleasure of the devoted daughter.

While spending many weeks in the hospital, Mrs. Buck had longed to return home to her family and mother. She also hoped that she might regain health and devote more time to the work of the church and her Master.

Mrs. Buck leaves her two childrn, Miss Jane Buck, daughter, now twenty years of age, who resides in Shreveport, and William, fourteen, who resides at home with his father, and her husband, Sibley, Louisiana. She is also survived by her mother, Mrs. H. P. Wardlow of Sibley, one brothr, Harry N. Wardlow of Castor, Louisiana; two sisters—Mrs. Myrtle Franks, Phoenix, Arizona, and Mrs. Ruby Cook, Sarepta, Louisiana.

Mrs. Buck departed from this life on October 2 last. Funeral services were conducted in her home church at Sibley by her pastor, Rev. E. M. Mouser, assisted by Rev. Roy Aiken of Sibley. She was buried in the Castor Cemetery where many of her relatives and friends rset with her until the great awakening morning.

E. M. MOUSER

Our Dead

The symbol ME indicates deceased of the Southern Conference of the M. E. Church; without a symbol deceased of the Louisiana Conference of the M. E. Church, South, and the Methodist Church.

Name	Date and Place of Birth		Adm.	Died
1 Charles Bremer	1841	Pyrmont, Germany	1847	1847
2 William Hinds		Indiana	1847	1847
3 T. C. Tinder		Tennessee	1847	1847
4. W. F. Brown		England	1847	1848
5 H. B. Paige	1815	Near Philadelphia, Pa.	1847	1848
6 Wm. Tostrick		Prussia	1848	1849
7 J. A. Guice		Mississippi	1847	1850
8 Byron Benton	1812	Caldwell Co., Kentucky	1847	1851
9 R. L. Childers	1827	Macon, Georgia	1851	1853
10 W. H. Turnley	1799	East Tennessee	1847	1855
11 T. H. Foster	1824	Monroe Co., Alabama	1855	1855
12 J. Hughes			1855	1856
13 Wm. Stevenson	1768	Ninety-Six, S. C.	1847	1857
14 J. H. Waters	1823	Tennessee	1855	1858
15 R. C. Stegall	1824	Jasper Co., Georgia	1855	1860
16 Samuel Hawes	1819	E. Baton Rouge Par., La.	1859	1860
17 Richmond Randle	1818	Paris, Tennessee	1847	1861
18 Wm. McBeath		Kentucky	1858	1862
19 Moses Davis	1800	South Carolina	1858	1862
20 W. J. McFarland	1827	Hayward Co., Tenn.	1859	1863
21 S. J. Davies	1816	Cardiganshire, Wales	1847	1863
22 J. C. Pitts	1821	Tennessee	1856	1864
23 Uriah Whatley	1802	Catahoula Par., La.	1855	1864
24 M. D. Thomason			1861	1864
25 J. C. Faulk	1834	Monroe, La.	1860	1865
26 T. B. Baldwin		Georgia	1859	1865
27 R. R. Alexander	1831	Allen County, Ky.	1855	1867
28 David Kinnear	1802	Venango Co., Pa.	1847	1867
29 Fielding Bell	1801	Stafford Co., Va.	1859	1867
30 Leopold Lenz	1841	Germany	1867	1867
31 C. J. Halberg	1820	West Indies	1848	1870
32 Thomas Sanford	1788	South Carolina	1848	1871
33 W. G. McGaughey	1812	Davidson Co., Tenn.	1855	1872
34 J. D. Adams	1819	N. Carolina	1858	1873
35 John Wilkinson	1834	Parsontown, Ireland	1866	1875
36 P. H. Moss	1849	Lexington, Georgia	1876	1878
37 Tiff Foster	1850	DeSota Par., La.	1877	1878
38 S. H. Shroeder	1846	New Orleans, La.	1872	1879
39 J. E. Cobb			1870	1879
40 J. V. Pointer	1839	Missouri	1870	1880

	Name	Date	and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
41	T. H. Jones	1859	Montgomery, Alabama	1880	1881
42	J. C. Reid			1872	1881
43	H. C. Thweatt	1805	Halifax C., Virginia	1851	1881
44	P. M. Goodwyn	1820	New Albany, Indiana	1847	1892
45	W. D. Stayton	1826	Marion Co., Kentucky	1876	1883
46	J. L. Borden	1845	Newberne, Alabama	1870	1883
47	Joel Saundrs	1814	Concordia Par., La.	1848	1883
48	W. E. Doty	1809	Maury Co., Tenn.	1867	1884
49	Baxter Clegg	1811	Chatham Co., Maryland	1859	1884
50	J. S. Davis	1815	Giles Co., Tennessee	1860	1885
51	R. T. Parish	1820	Mississippi	1858	1885
52	R. M. Crowson	1814	Madison Co., Alabama	1875	1885
53	C. W. Hodge	1815	Jasper Co., Georgia	1875	1886
54	J. E. Bradley	1830	Farmerville, Mo.	1876	1886
55	J. J. Blanz	1820	Wurtemberg, Germany	1887	1887
56	J. D. Jackson	1861	Clinton, Louisiana	1885	1887
57	J. P. Porter	1854	Houston Co., Texas	1883	1887
58	J. Landrum	1825	Pike Co., Alabama	1879	1887
59	A. G. Miller		Buffalo, N. Y.	1848	1888
60	H. D. Kimball	1861	Sparta, Louisiana	1885	1888
61	G. M. Liverman	1838	Jefferson Co., Alabama	1873	1889
62	John Pipes	1818	Ouachita Par., Louisiana	1847	1891
63	B. F. Alexander	1829	Scottsville, Kentucky	1855	1891
64	Walter Dunstan	1851	England	1888	1892
65	J. F. Johnson	1848	Good Hope, Mississippi	1892	1893
66	J. W. Medlock	1848	Putnam Co., Georgia	1870	1893
67	G. E. Green		Jackson, Louisiana	1888	1893
68	A. M. Wailes	1840	Adams Co., Mississippi	1873	1894
69	N. B. Norwood	1845	St. Helena Par., La.	1891	1895
70	Robert Parvin	1829	Hawkins Co., Tennessee	1871	1895
71	E. L. Singletary	1862	Livingston Par., La.	1889	1895
72	P. H. Dieffenweirth	1811	Zinsviller, France	1847	1896
73	J. B. Walker	1817	Washington, D. C.	1875	1897
74	E. W. Yancey	1818	Cumberland Co., Va.	1861	1897
75	Jesse Fulton	1831	Baton Rouge, Louisiana	1855	1897
76	E. B. Foust	1844	Lafayette Co., Miss.	1873	1898
77	C. R. Godfrey			1873	1898
78	Christian Keener	1847	Montgomery, Alabama	1889	1899
79	L. A. Read	1812	Henderson, Kentucky	1875	1899
80	J. W. Davis	1859	Lynchburg, Tennessee	1882	1899
81	J. H. Stone	1831	Dickson Co., Tennessee	1859	1899
82	T. B. White	1832	Franklin, Tennessee	1885	1899
83	M. C. Manley	1829	Dinwiddie Co., Virginia	1870	1901
84	J. F. Scurlock	1834	Jackson Co., Alabama	1888	1902
85	J. L. Wright	1822	Russellville, Kentucky	1853	1903
86	E. E. Riggs	1861	New Iberia, Louisiana	1902	1903

Name	Date and Place of Birth		Adm.	Died
87 B. F. White	1827	Franklin, Tennessee	1855	1904
88 J. B. Cassity	1838	Morgan Co., Kentucky	1879	1905
89 A. D. McVoy	1832	Elizabeth City, N. J.	1888	1905
90 R. H. Green	1872	Sicily Island, La.	1904	1905
91 T. K. Fauntleroy	1837	White Fort, Virginia	1879	1907
92 J. M. Franklin	1836	Vernon Par., Louisiana	1898	1907
93 T. H. McClendon	1833	Heard Co., Georgia	1858	1907
94 C. T. Munholland	1841	Yazoo Co., Mississippi	1882	1907
95 R. C. Grace	1857	Thomasville, Georgia	1895	1907
96 R. S. Trippett	1822	Doncaster, England	1873	1909
97 S. H. Whatley	1846	Catahoula Par., La.	1883	1911
98 J. P. Haney	1865	E. Feliciana Par., La.	1894	1911
99 Wilson Moore	1862	Arkansas	1908	1911
100 J. A. Miller	1832	Anderson District, S. C.	1885	1912
101 T. J. Upton	1830	Columbus, Georgia	1858	1912
102 H. O. White	1840	Franklin, Tennessee	1862	1912
103 George Jackson	1823	England	1873	1912
104 J. M. Johnson	1825	Alabama	1875	1912
105 N. S. Cornell	1833	Saratoga Co., New York	1875	1912
106 S. S. Keener	1857	New Orleans, Louisiana	1880	1912
107 C. W. Carter	1833	E. Feliciana Par., La.	1863	1912
108 R. J. Harp	1829	Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	1884	1914
109 A. W. Hoffpauir	1886	Lafayette Par., La.	1914	1915
110 J. A. Parker		Alabama	1876	1916
111 F. R. Hill	1844	Nashville, Tennessee	1906	1917
112 C. F. Staples	1853	Wilcox Co., Alabama	1890	1917
113 T. H. Morris			1911	1917
114 H. Armstrong	1837	Henderson, Kentucky	1888	1918
115 J. L. P. Sheppard	1841	Montgomery, Alabama	1880	1918
116 T. S. Randle	1842	Natchez, Mississippi	1875	1919
117 V. D. Skipper	1853	Clarke Co., Alabama	1908	1919
118 J. F. Winn	1836	Livingston Co., Ala.	1859	1920
119 J. B. Fulton	1878	Campti, Louisiana	1907	1920
120 T. J. Embree			1912	1920
121 M. G. Jenkins	1828	Atlanta, Georgia	1893	1920
122 J. M. Henry	1863	Newberry, S. C.	1892	1921
123 J. H. Brown	1849	Claiborne Co., Ala.	1890	1922
124 J. D. Harper	1846	Shelby Co., Alabama	1875	1922
125 W. A. Mangum	1882	Trenton, Mississippi	1914	1922
126 P. M. Brown	1870	Woodville, Mississippi	1894	1923
127 J. M. Brown	1840	Dallas Co., Alabama	1873	1923
128 H. B. Vandenburg	1853	New Orleans, Louisiana	1907	1923
129 S. D. Roberts	1892	Gloster, Mississippi	1911	1923
130 A. J. Bonette	1869	Eros, Louisiana	1908	1924
131 J. I. Hoffpauir	1857	Indian Bayou, La.	1886	1925
132 B. H. Sheppard	1862	Calhoun, Louisiana	1893	1925

Name	Date and Place of Birth		Adm.	Died
133 R. S. Isbell	1836	Richmond, Virginia	1876	1925
134 F. R. Power	1880	Hot Springs, Arkansas	1906	1925
135 W. J. Porter	1861	Natchitoches Par., La.	1889	1926
136 R. A. Davis	1842	Franklin, Tennessee	1871	1926
137 F. G. Hocutt			1875	1926
138 J. L. Greenway, Jr.	1891	Greencastle, Indiana	1920	1926
139 John Steit ME	1856	Bern, Switzerland	1886	1927
140 M. M. Culpepper ME	1877	Macon, Georgia	1909	1927
141 Carl Fromen ME	1863	Kalmar, Sweden	1890	1927
142 S. D. Howard	1865	Palmetto Co., Georgia	1904	1928
143 Robert Randle	1842	Natchez, Mississippi	1871	1928
144 A. A. Bernard	1873	Near Lafayette, La.	1913	1929
145 P. O. Lowrey	1869	Near Birmingham, Ala.	1898	1929
146 W. H. Jordan	1875	Hood's Mill, Louisiana	1917	1929
147 B. T. Crews	1847	South Carolina	1893	1929
148 J. G. Sloane	1866	St. Landry Par., La.	1899	1929
149 E. A. Powell ME	1864	De Kalb, Illinois	1923	1929
150 F. Bohmfalk ME	1848	Ostfriesland, Germany	1879	1929
151 C. R. Robinson ME	1857	Jackson, Michigan	1886	1929
152 Wm. A. Moers	1853	Hanover, Germany	1889	1930
153 J. W. Lively ME	1848	Washington, Arkansas	1880	1930
154 F. B. Hill	1865	Plymouth, England	1915	1930
155 H. W. May	1861	Prattville, Alabama	1885	1931
156 R. W. Tucker	1862	E. Feliciana Par., La.	1894	1931
157 R. H. Wynn	1871	Waterproof, Louisiana	1892	1931
158 J. A. Traeger ME	1858	Decatur, Illinois	1882	1931
159 Jacob Ott ME	1848	Worms, Germany	1874	1932
160 F. Beckendorff ME	1836	Rose Hill, Texas	1892	1932
161 John C. Groch ME	1846	Cuxhafen, Germany	1871	1932
162 G.W.F.Schreiber ME	1872	Mecklenberg, Germany	1894	1932
163 August Didzun ME	1863	East Prussia, Germany	1887	1932
164 J. F. Patterson	1841	Natchez, Mississippi	1876	1932
165 J. T. Sawyer	1843	Ann Arbor, Michigan	1910	1932
166 G. D. Purcell	1870	Black Hawk, Mississippi	1897	1932
167 W. W. Drake	1871	Magnolia Springs, Miss.	1892	1933
168 H. S. Johns	1866	Clarendon, Arkansas	1886	1933
169 J. S. Rutledge	1862	Exergreen, Louisiana	1901	1933
170 T. J. Warlick	1857	Asheville, N. C.	1903	1933
171 Herm'n Homburg ME	1850	Wehdem, Germany	1876	1933
172 Thomas Carter	1870	Bastrop, Louisiana	1932	1934
173 L. I. McCain	1878	Montgomery, Louisiana	1909	1934
174 G. D. Anders	1855	Amite Co., Miss.	1911	1934
175 S. A. Steel	1849	Grenada, Mississippi	1911	1934
176 C. C. Weir	1866	Avoyelles Par., La.	1896	1935
177 C. C. Miller	1860	Jackson, Louisiana	1894	1935
178 A. W. Turner	1866	Livingston Par., La.	1893	1935

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
179 A. J. Coburn	1858 Hindman, Kentucky	1900	1935
180 E. L. Cargill	1866 Winn Par., Louisiana	1901	1935
181 J. S. Henley	1872 Bedford Co., Tennessee	1928	1935
182 H. K. Faulk ME	1883 Ebenezer, Louisiana	1910	1935
183 J. W. Lee	1870 Daisy, Louisiana	1893	1936
184 F. S. Parker	1863 Caddo Par., Louisiana	1889	1936
185 D. C. Barr	1852 DeKalb Co., Alabama	1883	1936
186 H. N. Harrison	1857 Pass Christian, Miss.	1904	1936
187 S. S. Holladay	1849 Franklin Co., Miss.	1908	1936
188 J. F. Sarner ME	1846 Samaland, Sweden	1895	1936
189 Jno. Hierholzer ME	1869 Bracken, Texas	1893	1936
190 L. E. Gower ME	1865 Decatur, Illinois	1891	1936
191 W. T. Stokes ME	1856 Clinton, Alabama	1886	1936
192 G. T. C. Doeer ME	1868 Bracken, Texas	1892	1937
193 O. E. Olander ME	1858 Fredricksal, Norway	1883	1937
194 Geo. S. Sexton	1867 Middleburg, Tennessee	1913	1937
195 W. F. Henderson	1853 Caddo Par., Louisiana	1889	1937
196 S. J. Davies	1867 St. Mary Par., La.	1886	1937
197 George Fox	1875 Dumas Co., Arkansas	1912	1937
198 F. N. Sweeney	1859 Grand Cheniere, La.	1899	1937
199 O. W. Johnson ME	1868 Nysund, Sweden	1897	1937
200 J. E. Urbantke ME	1849 Beilitz, Austria	1877	1937
201 Otto Anderson ME	1852 Smaland, Sweden	1879	1938
202 P. B. McCullin	1892 Lincoln Par., Louisiana	1925	1938
203 C. Roger Lahey	1912 Indiana	1937	1939
204 J. D. Fomby	1892 Ashdown, Arkansas	1928	1939
205 L. E. Crooks	1876 Jena, Louisiana	1910	1939
206 Ellis Smith	1868 Chireno, Texas	1920	2939
207 T. P. Turner		1932	1939

Dead of the Methodist Protestant Church

No data on same in M. P. Records

208 David A. Bodie	217 Robt. T. Crow	226 Sarah A. Brady
209 Jas. B. Landers	218 T. L. Crumpler	227 W. P. Fowler
210 C. A. Morrison	219 W. P. Mason	228 Jas. C. Hearne
211 J. T. Humphreys	220 D. T. Ponder	229 Omer W. Stewart
212 Oliver R. Hearne	221 L. H. Swayze	230 Jas. A. Holt
213 B. W. Taylor	222 A. G. Austin	231 John A. Riley
214 Jas. P. Patton	223 J. W. Terry	232 R. M. Walker
215 I. T. Strickland	224 P. A. Smart	233 W. M. Platt
216 W. Davis Owen	225 J. F. Hearne	234 J. F. Reid

235 W. R. Harvell	1870 Harvell's Mill, La.	1900	1940
236 J. O. Bennett	1857 Booneville, Mississippi	1888	1940
237 R. A. Bozeman	1889 Pleasant Hill, La.	1924	1940

	Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
238	J. D. Nesom	1877 Walker, Louisiana	1904	1940
239	R. L. Weldon	1876 Anacoco, Louisiana	1908	1940
240	Briscoe Carter	1865 Bastrop, Louisiana	1888	1941
241	A. S. Lutz	1874 New Orleans, Louisiana	1894	1941
242	William Schuhle	1863 Marlen, Germany	1891	1941
243	Mary E. Purdue	1879 Shreveport, Louisiana	1904	1941
244	J. B. Williams	1858 Near Lisbon, Louisiana	1888	1942
245	J. B. Blackburn	1870 Claiborne Par., Louisiana	1908	1942
246	B. F. Rogers	1886 Prentiss, Mississippi	1923	1943
247	Cleanth Brooks	1873 Denmark, Tennessee	1894	1943
248	K. W. Dodson	1868 Poplar Bluff, Missouri	1888	1943
249	H. N. Brown	1875 Near Baton Rouge, La.	1898	1943
250	H. W. Bowman	1869 Leverett, Massachusetts	1891	1943
251	R. G. Swanson	1869 Murray Co., Georgia	1911	1943
252	H. B. Thomason	1863 Arizona, Louisiana	1896	1944
253	A. E. Barrett	1866 Whitesville, Kentucky		1944
254	J. F. Foster	1868 New Orleans, Louisiana	1888	1944
255	H. H. Cantley	1867 Prescott, Arkansas	1915	1944
256	A. P. Boyd	1879 Booth Bay, Maine	1903	1944
257	J. L. Lay	1865 Tallahatchie Co., Miss.	1915	1945
258	J. F. Dring	1885 Antioch, La.	1925	1945

DIRECTORY

Members in Full Connection, Probationers, Supplies

With Record of Attendance at the Hundredth Session

Abbreviations: AF Armed Forces, A Alexandria, BR Baton Rouge, LC Lake Charles, L Lafayette, M Monroe, NO New Orleans, S Shreveport, SS Superannuate Supply. Asterisk indicates presence the first day; numeral shows day present later.

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Ailor, J. W.*	Belcher	Belcher-Gilliam
Akin, W. E.*	Sibley	Retired
Alford, J. A.*	1600 Gayoso St., NO	Hospital Chaplain
Alford, J. M.*	Colfax	Retired, S. Colfax
Anders, D. F.*	Springhill	Springhill
Andrews, B. H.*	309 Hector, Metairie, NO	Supernumerary
Atkinson, C. D.*	Lecompte	Retired
Bamburg, R. H.	607 Pearl St., Berlin, Wis.	Retired
Barham, W. C.*	Vinton	Vinton

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Beasley, J. L. AF*		Chaplain U.S. Army
Bengtson, W. H.*	Welsh	Welsh
Bentley, R. M.*	Pineville	Pineville
Boddie, D. B.*	Morgan City	Morgan City
Boddie, W. D.*	Lisbon	Lisbon
Bodie, L. A.*	Denham Springs	Denham Springs
Bogan, S. S.*	Route 2, Box 258, S	Retired S. Summer Gr.
Boltz, H. J.	242 Ockley Drive, S.	Retired
Booth, J. W.*	2021 Pauline St., NO	Chalmette, NO
Booth, Luther L. AF		Chaplain U.S. Navy
Bond, Beverly, AF		Chaplain U.S. Navy
Bonnecarrere, J. P.*		Bethel
Bowdon, J. H.*	720 Broad St., LC	First Church, LC
Branton, R. R.*	2027 White, A	D.S.A. District
Brown, A. M.	Rodessa	Rodessa
Brown, G. J. L.	Ball	Retired
Brown, R. M.*	2023 Milan St., NO	Napoleon Ave., NO
Brown, Tilman*	Montgomery	Mt. Zion-M'ntgom'ry
Buck, E. J.	Sibley	Retired
Cady, J. L.	1340 Grand Avenue, Beaumont, Texas	Retired
Cain, A. Jerome*	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
Cain, L. W.*	Olla	SS. Olla
Cain, R. W.	Boston Univ. B	Student Boston Univ.
Caraway, P. M.*	West Monroe	West Monroe
Carley, H. T.*	Satartia, Miss.	Retired
Carrington, L. A.		Chaplain U.S. Army
Carroll, W. H.	Wisner	Wisner
Carter, Van*	Mooringsport	Mooringsport
Clayton, R. L.	1130 N. Rampart, NO	St. Mark's, NO
Collins, A. A.*	Opelousas	Opelousas
Collins, F. C.*	Covington	Covington
Coody, A. W.*		Wesley Chapel
Cooke, Jack*	Plain Dealing	Plain Dealing
Cooke, R. L.*	123 Albert St.	Broadmoor, S.
Corley, E. W.*	Pioneer	Pioneer
Corley, Maruin H.	Student S. M. U.	
Corry, G. H. 2	Oak Ridge	Sabbatical Year
Cotten, C. J. T. 2	Bonita	Bonita
Crammer, H. B.	Greensburg	Greensburg
Crichlow, Robert B.*	4539 Shelley, BR	N. Baton Rouge
Dameron, G. W.*	1125 Eleonora St., NO	Parker Memorial NO
Davis, J. J.*	Merryville	Merryville
Dawson, Dana*	Box 1134, S	First Church, S
Dawson, Jr., Dana*	830 8th St., NO	Eighth St., NO
Day, E. W.*	Rayne	Rayne

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Dennard, E. A.	Gibsland	Retired
Doss, Jr., W. L.*	Haynesville	Haynesville
Douglass, L. E.*	Sulphur	Sulphur
Downs, J. R.	Monroe	Supt. Good Samaritan
Drake, E. P.*	Clinton	Clinton
Dufresne, C. E.*	Lake Providence	Lake Providence
Durbin, B. P.*	First Church, S	First Church, S.
Duren, W. L.*	Doyline	Doyline
Dykes, D. L.*	512 Camp St., NO	Ret. Ed.NO Chr.Adv.
Early, Alonzo	827 College St., S	Retired
Emmerich, E. B.*	Centenary College, S	Ex. Sec.Bd.Education
Faulk, J. W.	16 Howard St., Jennings	Retired
Faulk, R. W.		Chaplain U.S. Navy
Felder, M. D.*	St. Francisville	St. Francisville
Flowers, I. W.*	Franklinton	Franklinton
Flurry, F. S.*	Winnfield	Winnfield
Fontaine, P. H.*	218 N. State St., Jackson, Miss.	Retired
Freeman, A. M.*	839 Monrovia St., S	D. S. S. District
Freeman, F. M.	446 Linden St., S	Noel Memorial, S
Fulkerson, M. D. AF		Chaplain U.S. Army
Fulton, R. V.*	Clinton	Retired
Galloway, B. A.*	Zachary	Zachary
Garrett, J. T.*	Chatham	Chatham
George, A. D.*	Urania	Tullos-Urania
Gibbs, H. A.*	3089 Scenic Highway, BR	Istrouma, BR
Giles, W. H.*	612 St. John St., L	Lafayette
Grambling, J. B.*	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Gray, W. T.	2318 B. 15th St., Waco, Texas	Retired
Griffin, B. F.*	Atlanta, Texas	Retired
Gunn, Elmer C.*	1125 Fern St., NO	Carrollton Ave., NO
Harper, J. B.*	Bastrop	Bastrop
Harper, R. H.	Mansfield	Mansfield
Harbuck, G. H.	Alexandria	Trinity, A.
Harrell, R. F.*	Box 7, Miss. City, Miss.	Retired
Harris, J. T.*	4520 Cleveland Ave., NO	Canal Street, NO
Harrison, F. H.	Haughton	Haughton
Hardy, C. R.*	2664 Wisteria St., NO	Gentilly, NO
Haug, E. R.*	915 Common St., LC	Simpson, LC
Hearn, E. O.	Chatham	Retired
Hearne, F. L.*	West Monroe	Eros
Hearn, J. E.*	Oak Grove	Oak Grove
Hearne, R. H.*	Simsboro	Simsboro
Hebert, Martin*	118 Lake St., LC	Ret., S Westlake
Henderson, W. F.	206 E. 67th St., S	Retired

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Hicks, Guy M.*	203 Hodges St., LC	D. S. LC District
Hines, H. B.	Grand Bay, Alabama	Retired
Hoffpauir, A. R.	Gilbert	Gilbert
Hoffpauir, Louis*	Ruston	D. S. Ruston District
Hoffpauir, L. N.*	Boy 5, Many	Retired
Holladay, Jr., S. S.	Coushatta	Couchatta
Holladay, T. J.*	Zwolle	Retired
Hollingsworth, W. B.*	Jackson	Jackson
Holmes, W. W.*	1431 Octavia St., NO	D. S. NO District
Howell, W. F.*	Trout	Trout
Howes, T. T.	Pleasant Hill	P. H.
Huff, J. D. 2	Walker	Walker
Hughes, C. M.*	Waterproof	Waterproof
Hurley, A. S.	Houma	First Church, Houma
Hysell, H. B.*	211 W. 69, S	Cedar Grove, S
Irwin, S. W.	Bennings Station, Washington, D. C.	Retired
Johns, H. L.*	1421 Constantinople, NO	Rayne Memorial, NO
Johnson, H. M.*	501 Hilton St., M	D. S. Monroe District
Jones, J. A.*	Glenmora	Glenmora-Melder
Joyner, Miss Lea 2	First Church, M	Asst. First Church M
Joyner, N. E. 2	Clay	Clay-Ansley
Keasler, E. A. 2	Box 727, Minden	SS-Associate, Minden
Kilpatrick, J. F.*	Tallulah	Tallulah
Kleinschmidt, W. D. 2	Lecompte	Lecompte
Knight, J. A.*	Jonesville	Jonesville
Koelmay, J. B.*	S. M. U., Dallas, Texas	Student S. M. U.
Krumnow, C. B.*	RFD, Elton	Raymond
LaGrange, G. A.*	Grayson	Grayson
Lahey, C. W.	Care L. B. Strahan, Homer	Retired
Law, A. T.*	Amite	Amite
Lawton, A. C.*	351 Florida St., Floor 2, BR 6	St. Director La Moral and Civic Found.
Ledbetter, H. W.	206 Prospect St., S	Retired
Lee, J. W.*	Baker	Blackwater
Lee, M. G.*	Atlanta, Texas	Retired
Lee, Oakley AF		Chaplain U.S. Army
Lewis, J. H.	RFD, Winnfield	Retired
Lipscomb, T. D.*	Kinder	Kinder
Loy, F. W.	230 S. 5th, Terre Haute	
Lueg, Carl F.*	Homer	Homer
Lynch, W. O.*	1710 Park Avenue, S	Park Avenue, S
Mann, W. C.	Hallsville, Texas	Retired
Marlin, H. D.*	Hammond	Hammond

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Mason, W. C. 2	2900 Gordon Ave., M	Gordon Avenue, M
Martin, A. M.*	Indian Bayou	Indian Bayou
Matthews, Jr., J.W. AF		Chaplain U.S. Navy
Mayne, J. W. 2	Arcadia	Arcadia
McCormack, J. A.	Mer Rouge	Retired
McCoy, F. J.	1118 Johnson, L	Retired
McGuire, Douglas AF		Chaplain U.S. Navy
McKay, E. L. 2	Live Oak	Live Oak
McKeithen, J. P.*	Maplewood	Maplewood
McKnight, A. A.*	Leesville	Leesville
McLean, C. E.*	Crowley	Crowley
McLean, S. J.*	Lutcher	Lutcher
McVey, J. T.*	Rt. 4, Hattiesburg, Miss.	Retired
Melbert, N. H.*	1105 State St., NO	First Church, NO
Midyett, Jack H.*	Rayville	Rayville
Milton, W. D.*	Franklin	Franklin
Moore, C. L. 2	Calhoun	Calhoun-D
Moreland, L. P. 2	Bernice	Bernice
Morgan, G. A.*	Jennings	Jennings
Morris, C. M. 2	Jeanerette	Jeanerette
Morris, V. D.*	1003 Government St., BR	D. S. BR District
Mouser, E. M.*	Sibley	Sibley
Nader, Sam*	Many	Many
Nease, Jr., L. H.*	Elizabeth	Elizabeth
Neill, A. S. J.*	Rt. 3, Franklinton	Retired
Norris, J. M.	6100 Rivadavia, Buenos Aires, Arg.	Missionary to Argentina
Nuttall, Ruth 2	Centenary, S	Ins. Centenary, S.
Parker, A. H.	202 Adair, Bossier City	Retired
Parker, F. N.*	Emory Univ., Ga.	Prof. Emory Univ.
Parker, G. D.	4524 French Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.	Retired
Patton, I. A.	303 Ludwig Ave., W.M.	Retired
Paul, Jeff P. 2	Heflin	Heflin
Pearce, Jr., Geo. AF		Chaplain U.S. Navy
Perry, W. W. 2	Donaldsonville	Donaldsonville
Petty, Ben A.	Student Boston U.	
Pfost, H. F.*	Ringgold	Ringgold
Pickett, R. T.*	Sicily Island	Sicily Island
Poole, D. W.*	De Ridder	De Ridder
Pomeroy, Geo. W.*	Minden	Minden
Porter, R. W. 2	First Church, S	Asst. First Church, S
Powell, C. B.	Paradis	Retired
Price, J. C.	RFD 1, Box 5, Pelican	Retired
Pynes, R. T.*	Iowa	Iowa
Quaid, C. W. 2	De Quincey	De Quincey

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Ragsdale, W. F.*	Angie	Angie
Rasmussen, J. L.*	Ruston	Ruston
Raulins, D. B.*	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Reames, I. T.	Route 1, Vivian	Retired
Reaves, J. E. AF		Chaplain U.S. Navy
Rickey, H. A.*	Bogalusa	Sullivan Memorial, B
Rickey, H. W.*	RFD 1, Box 393, Biloxi, Miss.	Retired
Riggs, S. L.*	914 Fairview, S	Retired
Risinger, Don*	1706 Bodenger, NO	Algiers, NO
Risinger, Oliver AF		Chaplain U.S. Army
Roberts, B. F.	Hackberry	Cameron
Roberts, W. F.*	Jena	Jena
Robertson, M. S.*	Slidell	Slidell
Rodgers, C. W.	Prien Lake Dr., L. C.	Retired
Rosseaux, J. Cude 2	Houma	Houma H & Mission
Roy, J. R.	2617 Regent St., S	Retired
Seegers, Sidney A*	Columbia	Columbia
Selfe, James E.	703 Kings Highway, S	Retired
Sensintaffar, J. C.*	Oakdale	Oakdale
Serex, A. M.*	Firt Church, M	First Church, M
Sewell, J. H.*	Jena	Ferriday-Jena
Shaw, A. M.	Oakdale	Retired
Shaw, Clyde T.*	Melville	Melville
Shaw, Jack	Gibsland	Gibsland
Sheppard, C. F.	Gen. Delivery, S	Retired
Shows, F. L.*	RFD, Prescott Lane, BR	Retired
Shrode, T. J.	3116 F Street, San Bernadina, Cal.	Retired
Sloane, Bentley*	Vivian	Vivian
Smart, L. W.* 2	Bossier City	Retired, S Caddo H.
Smith, A. P.*	1818 Chestnut, NO	NO Felicity
Smith, C. K.*	2738 W. College St., S	Mangum Mem. S
Smith, R. E.	Centenary College, S	Prof. C. C. S.
Snelling, J. G.*	815 Washington Ave.	Ret., Supt. Mem. H.
Spinks, O. W. 2	Abbeville	Abbeville
Spinks, Thurmon 2	Greenwood	Ida-Greenwood
Squyres, Rex	Oil City	Oil City
St. Amant, Jr., A.D.*	Bossier City	Bossier City
Staples, R. H.*	New Iberia	New Iberia
Smith, Addison L.*	1625 Pauline St., NO	NO Second Ch, NO
Stapleton, O. C.*	Gueydan	Gueydan
Stout, Ned L.	1123 Jefferson, Gretna	Gretna
Strozier, J. R.*	Rochelle	Rochelle
Stuckey, L. N.*	138 E. Blvd., BR	First Church, BR
Sylvest, E. E.*	Kentwood	Kentwood

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Tarver, David 2	Cotton Valley	Cotton Valley
Tatum, E. L.*	Delhi	Delhi
Taylor, A. G.*	Hodge	Hodge
Taylor, B. C.*	630 Jackson St., A	First Church A
Teer, H. B.*	Eunice	Eunice
Tisdale, W. O.	Ida Houston	Ida Houston
Tooke, Karl B.*	232 Elmeer Place, NO	Munholland Mem.
Townsend, A. W.*	Bunkie	Bunkie
Trice, W. E.*	Box 8383, Univ. Sta. BR	University Ch., BR
Tucker, O. L.*	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Tunis, J. Kemp 2	Fisher	Fisher
VanValenburgh, W.B.	175 Camp Ground	Retired
Varner, H. B. AF		Chaplain U.S. Army
Vaughan, R. W.*	Box 515, Ruston	Conf. Treasurer
Waltman, J. F.	Hallsville, Texas	Retired
Walton, R. E.	Sterlington	Sterlington
Walton, R. S.	Rt. 2, Box 137A, Ham'd	Retired
Ware, R. T.	Rt., Box 602, S	Hospital Chaplain
Ward, J. E. 2	Plaquemine	Plaquemine
Wardlow, Mrs. Lula*	Montgomery	Ret., S. Montgomery
Watson, B. D.*	2560 Emery St., S	Wynn Memorial, S
Wendt, W. R.*	Logansport	Logansport
Whitaker, J. C.*	Zwolle	Zwolle
White, C. B.*	Ruston	Supt. Orphanage
White, G. P.	619 Iberville St., Donaldsonville, Fla.	Retired
Williams, D. T.*	Mer Rouge	Mer Rouge
Wilson, J. F.	Noble	Retired
Wilson, L. C.	Box 201, Iuka, Miss.	Retired
Wineinger, D. L.*	Lafayette	Davidson Mem. L
Wynne, A. M.*	Mangham	Mangham
Yeager, I. L.*	Box 816, Monroe	Stone Avenue, M
Yockey, S. H.	906 6th St., LC	Retired
York, Geo. D. 2	Ferriday	Ferriday

PROBATIONERS

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Byrd, William O.		Chaplain U.S. Army
Cavanaugh, Albert B.		Student S. M. U.
Dean, Garland C.	Marksville	Marksville
Delautre, Leonard S.		Bluff Creek
Ellender, Albert J.		Hornbeck
Hine, Harold R.		Lake Arthur
Jamieson, Robt. H.		Associate, BR

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Mayo, William F.		Baker
Pickett, Ross A.		Golden Meadow
Pomeroy, Webb D.	Student Un. Theol. Sem.	
Waldrip, James W.	Jennings	Tabernacle, J
Watson, Wilson L.	3040 Yale Blvd., Dallas	Student S. M. U.

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

Albano, Domenic	New Orleans	
Bailey, H. S.	Dodson	Dodson-New Hope
Boyd, William	Springfield	Springfield
Carter, R. E.	Boyce	Boyce
Castles, W. Paul		
Elliott, C. H.		
Grant, Roy	Choudrant	Choudrant
House, Edward H.	St. Joseph	St. Joseph
Jones, O. H.	Collinston	Collinston
McCann, J. B.	Pineville	Palestine
McCartney, David	Pollock	Pollock
Norsworthy, H. C.	322 Columbia St., S	Hall Summit
Pallotta, Philip	611 Esplanade Ave., NO	Ch. of the Redeemer
Peters, T. V.	Bogalusa	Columbia St., B
Powers, Glen		
Reeves, W. A.		Claiborne
Shaw, L. G.	Weaver	Flora
Sibley, P. W.	Loranger	Tickfaw
Stone, J. F.	Farmerville	Farmerville
Thibodeaux, C. J.	Crowley, RFD	Ebenezer

DEACONESSES

Crenshaw, Eva	Louisiana Conference Rural Work	Rayne, La.
Freeman, Mrs. Mary E.	Business Girls Inn	Shreveport, La.
Gatewood, Grace	First Methodist Church	Shreveport, La.
Hendricks, Lillie J.	McDonell French Mission	Houma, La.
Hooper, Ella K.	McDonell French Mission	Houma, La.
Porter, Willie May	First Methodist Church	West Monroe, La.
Tague, Virginia	McDonell French Mission	Houma, La.
Pierce, Lucile	Northwestern State College	Normal Station La.

LOCAL PREACHERS

Alexandria District

Name	Order	Address	Qt. Conference
Aymond, P. S.	L	Tioga	Ball
Cannon, Harry W.	L	Jena	Jena

Name	Order	Address	Qt. Conference
Carter, R. E.	L	Boyce	Boyce
Dean, Garland	L	Colfax	Colfax
Edwards, T. L.	E	Pineville	Alexandria F. C.
Kellogg, J. F.	L	Winnfield	Wnnfield
Lewis, Elizabeth	L	Winnfield	Rochelle
McCann, A. W.	L	Pineville	Palestine
McCann, J. B.*	L	Pineville	Palestine
McCartney, J. D.*	L	Pollock	Pollock
Morris, W. C.	L	U. S. Army	Alexandria F. C.
Shaw, Grafton*	L	Montgomery	Mount Zion
Stodghill, W. T.	E	Rochelle	Rochelle
Strozier, John	E	Trout	Jena
Vallery, E. J.	E	Pineville	Pineville
Woodward, W. T.	E	Sicily Island	Sicily Island
Wynn, Coy	L	Durham, N. C.	Sicily Island
Zellars, W. K.	L	Pineville	Pineville
Zerrangue, J. C.	L	Melville	Melville

Baton Rouge District

Boyd, J. W.*	L	Springfield	Springfield
Easterly, Arno J.	L	Pride	Bethel
Harper, J. W.	E	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
Le Blanc, Elmo	L	Baton Rouge	Gonzales
Methvin, J. E.	E	Greensburg, Rt. 1	Greensburg
Miller, Don*	L	Box 8171, L.S.U., BR	Gonzales
Peters, T. V.*	E	Bogalusa	Columbia St.
Richardson, Douglas	L	Box 8171, L.S.U., BR	Lottie
Rousseax, Jr., J. C.*	L	Pine Grove	Pine Grove
Sibley, P. W.*	L	Loranger	Tickfaw
Weber, T. R.*	L	Box 7262, L.S.U., BR	Ethel
Williams, R. C.	L	Jackson	Greensburg
Williams, Vernon G.*	L	2501 Scenic Hiway, BR	Port Barre

Lake Charles District

Dommert, Roy Henry	L	S.M.U., Dallas, Texas	Jennings
Duplantis, E. V.	E	Crowley	Crowley
Dyson, Forest	L	Pecan Island	Ebenezer
Ellender, A. J.	L	Hornbeck	Hornbeck
Falconer, B. R. Jr.	L	New Iberia	New Iberia
Faulk, Henry	L	RFD, Crowley	Crowley
Foreman, Lloyd	L	Centenary College S.	Gueydan
Mayo, Claude	E	Lake Charles	First Church
Thibodeaux, C. J.*	L	RFD, Crowley	Ebenezer
Wall, J. Taylor	L	Jeanerette	Jeanerette
Wright, R. T.	L	Hornbeck	Hornbeck
Smith, H. W.	L	DeRidder	DeRidder

Name	Order	Address	Charge or Relation
		Monroe District	
Colvin, S. W. B.	E	Rayville	Rayville
Dunn, W. S.	E	Olla	Olla
Hearn, Jr., J. E.	L	Oak Grove	Oak Grove
House, Edwin Hugh*	L	St. Joseph	St. Joseph
Jones, Obie H.*	L	Collinston	Collinston
Mayo, J. O.	L	Monroe	Monroe-1st C.
McReady, A. J.	L	Tallulah	Tallulah
Rogers, W. F.	E	Bastrop	Bastrop
Smith, A. M.	L	St. Joseph	St. Joseph
		New Orleans District	
Albano, Domenic A.	L	4203 Broad St., NO	Napoleon Avenue
Brown, Harry W.	L	5919 Magazine, NO	Napoleon Avenue
Campbell, Fred W.	L	1415 Pauline St., NO	Chalmette
Chauvin, Arlin H.	L	Morgan City	Morgan City
Gage, Elliott M.	L	U. S. Army	Gentilly
Gay, Verbon F.	L	7415 Maple St., NO	Carrollton Ave.
Goeddertz, A.	L	1931 S. Lopez, NO	Eighth Street
Hoppmeyer, H. E.	L	223 Atherton Dr., NO	Munholland Mem.
Kiker, O. P.	D	8126 Prichard Pl., NO	Rayne Memorial
Kitto, Armand W. Jr.	L	Kenilworth, NO	Canal Street
Pallotta, Philip*	E	611 Esplanade Av, NO	Church of Redeemer
Power, J. Glen	L	Box 741, Emory U. Ga.	Parker Memorial
Philbrook, Leroy E.	L	3024 Gentilly	Gentilly
Stromberg, Dr. E. L.	L	U. S. Navy	Gentilly
Stafford, J. H.	D	5356 Camp St., NO	Parker Memorial
Snelling, Clarence H.	L	815 Washington Ave.	Caddo Heights
Sims, R. H.	E	NO	Rayne Memorial
Wall, H. P.	L	915 Pine Street, NO	Carrollton Ave.
Williams, John L.	E	2515 Robert St., NO	First Church
		Ruston District	
Akin, W. R.	L	Sibley	Sibley
Bailey, H. S.*	L	Dodson	Dodson-New Hope
Brooks, C. K.	L		
Elmore, R. L.	E	Haynesville	Haynesville
Fordham, Jerry	E	Chatham	Chatham
Fordham, W. E.	D	Chatham	Chatham
Foreman L. A.*	L	Centenary College, S	Castor
Fowler, James	L		
Gaar, Loy	L		
Grant, Roy*	L	Choudrant	Choudrant
McElvane, A. C.	L		

Name	Order	Charge or Relation	Address
Moncrief, M. W.	D	Gibsland	Gibsland
Napper, J. E.	L	Hico	Lisbon
Napper, L. N.	L	Hico	Lisbon
Reeves, W. A.*	L		Claiborne
Sims, R. H.	E	Minden	Minden
Stone, J. F.*	L	Farmersville	Farmersville

Shreveport District

Babington, Wallace	L	First Church, S	First Church, S
Bloxom, Edward L.	L	7100 Southern Ave., S	Cedar Grove
Bradford, Wm. Earl	L	Centenary College, S	First Church, S
Branton, T. Roy	L	Duke University, Durham, N. C.	Vivian
Brown, George	L	S.M.U., Dallas, Texas	First Church, S
Bullock, Jr., L. L.	L	Centenary College, S	Mangum Memorial
Cope, Stanley J.	E	2745 Frederick St., S	
Hilton, Joe H.	L	Mitchell	Pelican
Hoss, Andrew J.	L	Belcher	Belcher
Martin, Howard L.	L	1555 Summers, S	Caddo Heights
Norsworthy, H. C.	D	322 Columbia St., S	Hall Summit
Oliphant, B. R.	L	Duke University, Durham, N. C.	First Church, S
Otis, Jr., Carl E.	L	2927 Exposition Ave. S	Mangum Memorial

LAY DELEGATES PRESENT

Alexandria District

Alexandria, First—Dr. J. T. Cappel
Colfax—Mrs. J. M. Alford
Marksville—J. L. Chatelain
Montgomery—F. G. Wardlow
Mount Zion—F. J. Neal
Oakdale—W. W. Goodson
Opelousas—Mrs. F. F. Hollier
Palestine—Mrs. Grace Futrell
Pineville—C. J. Hastings
Pollock—Miss Mollye Stewart
Tullos-U—Mrs. A. M. Johnston
Winnfield—Dr. F. C. Wren

Baton Rouge District

Amite—Mrs. Roy M. Stewart
Angie—Mrs. J. W. Ford
Blackwater—F. A. Messer
B. Rouge, First—Dr. I. C. Nichols
Baker—Herman Stockwett
Bluff Creek—Leonard De Lautre
Bogalusa, E. S. Mem—Mrs. C. A. Tisdale
Covington—Mrs. T. E. Brunning
Denham Springs—Mrs. C. L. Jackson
Franklinton—W. O. Burris 2
Gonzales—Mrs. W. T. Williams
Greensburg—Mrs. P. M. Day
Hammond—O. P. Waldrep
Pine Grove—Mrs. J. R. Strozier
Slaughter—Mrs. J. I. Law 2
Springfield—J. W. Boyd
Wesley Chapel—Mrs. J. A. Schulz
Zachary—Mrs. W. H. Wicker 2

Thos. H. Henderson,
Dist. Lay Leader

Lake Charles District

Crowley—J. W. Wynn
De Ridder—Mid Cole
Jeanerette—Lionel H. Sutton
Lafayette, D. Mem—
L. E. Connolly
Lake C. Simpson—
Mrs. Don A. Collette
Leesville—Denis Cook
Many—Le Verne Daily
New Iberia—Mrs. E. L. Bradley
Raymond—Joseph L. Tupper
Rayne—..... ..... Davis
Welsh—J. P. Campbell

Monroe District

Bastrop—J. E. Campbell
Columbia—Judge V. M. Mouser
Grayson—F. G. Johnston
Monroe, First—S. M. McReynolds
Monroe, Gordon Ave.—
Dorothy Williams
Monroe, Mem.—
Mrs. W. A. Cotton
Monroe, Stone Ave.—
Mrs. I. L. Yeager
Rayville—Mrs. Geo. Franklin
Sterlington—W. E. Hendricks
Waterproof—Mrs. C. L. Chennault
West Monroe—E. E. Sherrard
Winnsboro—Mrs. O. L. Tucker

New Orleans District

Houma, First—Mrs. J. H. Thatcher
Houma, Heights—
Miss Ella K. Hooper
Lutcher-R—Irma P. Baker
Morgan City—Maurice E. Chopin
Aldersgate—Mrs. H. A. Mieckley
Algiers—Mrs. Edgar E. Cayard
Carrollton—Rev. H. P. Wall
Canal St.—Chester C. Coulter
Chalmette—Mrs. B. J. Abbott
Ch. Redeemer—Mrs. B. A. Redmond, Philip Palotta
Gentilly—M. C. Keese
Gretna—L. A. Haley
Munholland Mem.—W. N. Ellis
Napoleon Ave.—H. J. Veith 2
Parker Mem.—M. O. Woolfley
Rayne Mem.—E. S. Lotspeich
St. Marks—Mrs. J. Mandelbaum
Slidell—John E. Mayfield

Ruston District

Arcadia—Lloyd C. Stewart
Athens—Mrs. Myrtle Greer
Calhoun-D—W. F. Jones
Bernice—Mrs. L. P. Moreland
Chatham—J. A. Davis
Cotton Valley—Jno. A. Moody
Dodson-N.H.—D. E. Gaar
Eros-A—W. A. Downs
Gibsland—J. P. Nelson
Haynesville—J. H. Hearne
Homer—Harry McKenzie
Jonesboro—W. W. McDonald, Jr.
Minden—Dr. W. G. Banks
Ruston—Mrs. Geo. O. Thomas
Sibley—C. J. Kinabrew
Simsboro—Mrs. R. H. Hearne
Springhill—Hugh Lyde

Shreveport District

Belcher-Gilliam—R. T. Douglas
Bossier City—Tom Hickman
S, Cedar Grove—Mrs. L. L. Gilbert
S, First—Joe J. Mickle

Grand Cane—Mrs. W. L. Gilmer
Greenwood—A. G. Flournoy
Hall Summit—E. C. Horton
Mooringsport—Mrs. Jno. L. Sharp
Pelican—Mrs. W. B. Lunday
S, Broadmoor—Mrs. L. O. Wheeler
B, Caddo Heights—H. P. Martin
S, Mangum Mem.—Stanley J. Cope
S, Noel Mem.—Robert J. O'Neal
S, Wynn Mem.—
Mrs. R. C. Gangwer
Summer Grove—Mrs. C. F. Green
Vivian—C. L. Mackey
Zwolle—Joe Woods
R. L. Gay

SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1	Opelousas	Jan. 6, 1847	Joshua Soule	W. H. Crenshaw
2	Minden	Jan. 5, 1848	Robert Paine	W. H. Crenshaw
3	Baton Rouge	Dec. 27, 1848	Robert Paine	W. H. Crenshaw
4	Shreveport	Dec. 26, 1849	William Capers	John M. Hamil
5	New Orleans	Dec. 25, 1850	William Capers	P. M. Goodwyn
6	Thibodaux	Dec. 31, 1851	Robert Paine	P. M. Goodwyn
7	Baton Rouge	Jan. 5, 1853	J. O. Andrew	P. M. Goodwyn
8	Mansfield	Dec. 14, 1853	J. C. Keener	P. M. Goodwyn
9	Franklin	Jan. 17, 1855	J. O. Andrew	P. M. Goodwyn
10	Bastrop	Dec. 12, 1855	H. H. Kavanaugh	P. M. Goodwyn
11	Waterproof	Feb. 4, 1857	H. H. Kavanaugh	P. M. Goodwyn
12	Mansfield	Feb. 3, 1858	Geo. F. Pierce	Linus Parker
13	New Orleans	Dec. 16, 1858	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
14	Franklin	Dec. 14, 1859	J. O. Andrew	Linus Parker
15	Baton Rouge	Dec. 5, 1860	John Early	Linus Parker
16	Alexandria	Dec. 11, 1861	J. C. Keener	Linus Parker
17	Bastrop	Dec. 10, 1862	James A. Ivy	P. M. Goodwyn
18	Homer	Dec. 2, 1863	J. C. Keener	P. M. Goodwyn
19	Minden	Dec. 7, 1864	J. C. Keener	Linus Parker
20	Mansfield	Nov. 29, 1865	J. O. Andrew	Linus Parker
21	Baton Rouge	Dec. 12, 1866	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
22	New Orleans	Dec. 11, 1867	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
23	New Iberia	Dec. 16, 1868	H. H. Kavanaugh	Linus Parker
24	Shreveport	Jan. 12, 1870	H. N. McTyeire	Linus Parker
25	Crowley	Jan. 4, 1871	D. S. Doggett	C. F. Evans
26	Monroe	Jan. 3, 1872	H. H. Kavanaugh	C. F. Evans
27	New Orleans	Jan. 8, 1873	Geo. F. Pierce	C. F. Evans
28	Baton Rouge	Jan. 7, 1874	E. M. Marvin	C. F. Evans
29	Alexandria	Jan. 6, 1875	Robert Paine	John Wilkinson
30	New Orleans	Dec. 15, 1875	H. N. McTyeire	Christian Keener
31	Trenton	Dec. 13, 1876	W. M. Wightman	S. H. Schroeder
32	Opelousas	Dec. 12, 1877	Robert Paine	Christian Keener
33	New Orleans	Jan. 8, 1879	H. N. McTyeire	J. T. Sawyer
34	Baton Rouge	Dec. 19, 1879	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
35	Shreveport	Dec. 15, 1880	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
36	New Orleans	Jan. 4, 1882	H. N. McTyeire	J. T. Sawyer
37	Mansfield	Jan. 10, 1883	A. W. Wilson	C. F. Evans
38	New Orleans	Jan. 9, 1884	H. H. Kavanaugh	C. F. Evans
39	Minden	Jan. 8, 1885	R. K. Hargrove	C. F. Evans
40	Baton Rouge	Jan. 6, 1886	J. C. Keener	C. F. Evans
41	Ruston	Jan. 5, 1887	W. W. Duncan	C. F. Evans
42	Shreveport	Jan. 4, 1888	Joseph S. Key	C. F. Evans
43	New Orleans	Dec. 19, 1888	R. K. Hargrove	J. T. Sawyer
44	Baton Rouge	Dec. 12, 1889	W. W. Duncan	J. T. Sawyer
45	Monroe	Dec. 3, 1890	A. G. Haygood	J. T. Sawyer
46	Alexandria	Dec. 16, 1891	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
47	Lake Charles	Dec. 14, 1892	C. B. Galloway	J. T. Sawyer
48	Homer	Dec. 14, 1893	Joseph S. Key	J. T. Sawyer
49	New Orleans	Dec. 5, 1894	J. C. Granberry	J. T. Sawyer
50	Jackson	Dec. 11, 1895	R. K. Hargrove	J. T. Sawyer
51	Ruston	Dec. 9, 1896	E. R. Hendrix	J. T. Sawyer
52	Crowley	Jan. 6, 1897	E. R. Hendrix	J. T. Sawyer
53	Mansfield	Dec. 15, 1898	H. C. Morrison	J. T. Sawyer
54	Monroe	Dec. 7, 1899	C. B. Galloway	J. T. Sawyer
55	Baton Rouge	Dec. 13, 1900	C. B. Galloway	F. S. Parker
56	New Iberia	Dec. 12, 1901	O. P. Fitzgerald	F. S. Parker
57	Alexandria	Dec. 18, 1902	Joseph S. Key	F. S. Parker
58	Minden	Dec. 16, 1903	Joseph S. Key	F. S. Parker
59	Lake Charles	Dec. 7, 1904	H. C. Morrison	F. S. Parker
60	New Orleans	Jan. 3, 1906	H. C. Morrison	F. S. Parker
61	Shreveport	Dec. 9, 1906	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
62	Ruston	Dec. 4, 1907	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
63	Leesville	Dec. 9, 1908	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
64	Alexandria	Dec. 8, 1909	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
65	Homer	Dec. 7, 1910	W. B. Murrah	F. S. Parker
66	New Orleans	Dec. 6, 1911	E. D. Mouzon	F. S. Parker
67	Monroe	Dec. 11, 1912	E. D. Mouzon	F. S. Parker
68	Crowley	Dec. 10, 1913	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
69	Shreveport	Dec. 9, 1914	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
70	Mansfield	Nov. 17, 1915	James Atkins	F. S. Parker
71	Baton Rouge	Nov. 22, 1916	E. E. Hoss	F. S. Parker
72	Minden	Nov. 28, 1917	W. B. Murrah	F. S. Parker
73	New Orleans	Nov. 27, 1918	J. C. Kilgo	F. S. Parker
74	Ruston	Nov. 12, 1919	J. C. Kilgo	F. S. Parker
75	DeRidder	Nov. 3, 1920	W. F. McMurry	R. H. Harper
76	Alexandria	Nov. 9, 1921	W. F. McMurry	R. H. Harper
77	Shreveport	Nov. 22, 1922	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
78	Bogalusa	Nov. 21, 1923	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
79	Crowley	Nov. 19, 1924	S. R. Hay	R. H. Harper

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
80	New Orleans	Nov. 4, 1925	S. R. Hay	R. H. Harper
81	Homer	Nov. 17, 1926	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
82	Baton Rouge	Nov. 30, 1927	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
83	Lake Charles	Nov. 21, 1928	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
84	Lafayette	Nov. 20, 1929	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
85	Alexandria	Dec. 3, 1930	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
86	Monroe	Nov. 18, 1931	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
87	Ruston	Nov. 24, 1932	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
88	Winnfield	Nov. 22, 1933	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
89	New Orleans	Nov. 21, 1934	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
90	New Orleans	Nov. 20, 1935	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
91	Minden	Dec. 2, 1936	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
92	Shreveport	Nov. 24, 1937	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
93	New Orleans	Nov. 16, 1938	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
94	Ruston	Nov. 14, 1939	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
95	Baton Rouge	Nov. 13, 1940	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
96	Shreveport	Nov. 12, 1941	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
97	New Orleans	Nov. 10, 1942	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
98	Lafayette	Nov. 9, 1943	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
99	Shreveport	Nov. 15, 1944	Paul E. Martin	R. H. Harper
100	Baton Rouge	Nov. 15, 1945	Paul E. Martin	R. H. Harper

Conference Roll

Abbreviations used: FC, Full Connection; T, Transfer; R, Aeadmitted; MF, Methodist Episcopal Church; MS, Methodist Episcopal Church, South; MP, Methodist Protestant Church; B, Baptist Church; CM, Congregational Methodist Church; N, Church of the Nazarene; E, Effective; S, Superannuated; SY, Supernumerary.

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Service
		Deacon	Elder	Yrs. of
Loy, F. W. (S)	ME, FC, 1882	1882	1884	43
Boltz, H. J. (S)	MS, FC, Jan. 1887	1883	1888	39
Parker, F. N. (S)	MS, FC, Jan. 1888	1888	1889	57
Bogan, S. S. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1893	1888	1889	57
Waltman, J. F. (S)	MS, MP, Dec. 1893	1889	1899	29
Shrode, T. J. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1896	1896	1896	50
Vaughan, R. W. (E)	ME, FC, Dec. 1894	1894	1896	53
Brown, G. J. L. (S)	MP, 1896	.....	1904	28
Van Valkenburgh, W.B. (S)	ME, FC, 1897	1897	1898	40
Hearn, A. S. J. (S)	MP, 1897	.....	1904	39
Neill, A. S. J. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1898	1894	1901	45

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Patton, I. A. (S)	MP, 1898	.....	1901	41
Hebert, Martin (S)	MS, MC, Dec. 1900	1900	1904	44
Atkinson, C. D. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1901	1898	1903	41
Shows, F. Lyman (S)	MP, 1902	.....	.....	35
Roy, J. R. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1902	1892	1895	39
Wilson, L. C. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1903	1891	1896	43
Rodgers, C. W. (S)	ME, FC, 1902	1902	1904	39
Kleinschmidt, W. D. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1903	1902	1906	44
Riggs, S. L. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1904	1904	1906	24
Mann, W. C. (S)	ME, FC, 1904	1904	1906	25
Yockey, S. H. (S)	ME, FC, 1905	1898	1902	14
Fontaine, P. H. (S)	MS, T. Pan. 1906	1898	1902	31
Holmes, W. W. (E)	MS, FC, Jan. 1906	1901	1907	41
Carley, H. T. (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1906	1903	1906	43
Booth, J. W. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1906	1904	1908	41
Holladay, T. J. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1907	1907	1912	40
Harper, R. H. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1907	1907	1909	40
Alford, J. M. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1907	1894	1902	45
Downs, J. R. (S)	MP, 1907	.....	1910	32
Doss, Jr., W. L. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1908	1908	1910	39
Reames, I. T. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1908	1891	1898	38
Ledbetter, H. W. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1908	1899	1902	35
Price, J. C. (S)	MS, CM, Dec. 1908	1908	1908	35
Pynes, R. T. (E)	2ME, FC, 1909	1909	1911	38
McCoy, F. J. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1909	1909	1911	36
Lee, J. W. (E)	MP, 1909	.....	1912	35
Lewis, J. H. (S)	MP, 1909	.....	1912	25
Akin, W. E. (S)	MS, R, Dec. 1909	1895	1898	42
Irwin, S. W. (S)	ME, FC, 1910	.....	1911	29
McCormack, J. A. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1913	34
Walton, R. S. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1912	30
Snelling, J. G. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1912	34
Parker, A. H. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1910	1896	1897	24
Rousseaux, J. C. (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1911	1909	1913	36
Dennard, E. H. (S)	MP, 1911	.....	1914	13
Alford, J. A. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1911	1911	1916	36
Faulk, J. W. (S)	M , ME, Dec. 1911	1907	1912	31
Perry, W. W. (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1911	1905	1907	42
White, G. P. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1912	1892	1901	15
Brown, R. M. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1912	1912	1914	35
Griffin, B. F. (S)	MP, 1912	.....	1918	26
Fulton, R. V. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1913	1913	1915	31
Hoffpauir, Louis (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1913	1913	1915	34

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Wardlow, Lula (S)	MP, 1913	.....	1916	29
Cady, J. L. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1914	1914	1916	21
Joyner, N. E. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1915	1893	1897	48
Henderson, Jr., W.F. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1915	1914	1917	28
George, A. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1916	1916	1920	31
Sheppard, C. F. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1916	1909	1911	36
Strozier, J. R. (E)	MP, 1917	.....	1923	25
Andrews, B. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1917	1917	1920	30
Rickey, H. W. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1917	1895	1898	47
Harrell, R. F. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1917	1914	1916	25
Ware, R. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1918	1917	1920	28
Smart, L. W. (S)	MS, MP, Dec. 1918	.....	1915	24
Moreland, L. P. (E)	MS, MP, Dec. 1918	1915	1915	27
Lynch, W. O. (E)	MP, 1918	.....	1922	27
Boddie, D. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1919	1914	1916	33
Gunn, Elmer C. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1919	1910	1912	37
Shaw, A. M. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1919	1898	1902	42
Smith, R. E. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1904	1908	33
McVey, J. T. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1896	1896	34
Ragsdale, W. F. (E)	MP, 1920	.....	1925	22
Cain, L. W. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1893	1898	38
Raulins, D. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1914	1920	30
Hoffpauir, L. N. (S)	MS, R, Nov. 1920	1901	1901	37
Giles, W. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	27
Seegers, S. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	27
Selfe, James E. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	25
Yeager, I. L. (E)	MP, 1921	.....	1924	24
Early, Alonzo (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1922	.....	1898	23
Watson, B. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1922	1922	1924	25
Roberts, W. F. (E)	MS, R, Nov. 1922	1910	1924	33
Pickett, R. T. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1922	1909	1911	38
Johns, H. L. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1923	1925	24
Tucker, O. L. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1912	1914	24
Wedt, W. R. (E)	ME, FC, 1924	1924	1926	23
Pfost, H. E. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1924	1921	1924	26
Bamburg, R. H. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1924	1910	1912	24
McLean, C. E. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1924	1924	1926	23
Smith, C. K. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1924	1924	1926	23
Wynne, A. M. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927	22
Anders, D. F. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	22
Buck, E. J. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927	9
Dring, J. F. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	22
Hicks, G. M. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	22

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Bengtson, W. H. (E)	ME, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1928	22
Hines, H. B. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1897	1908	15
Grambling, J. B. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1928	22
Serex, A. M. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1926	1924	1926	21
Davis, J. J. (E)	ME, FC, 1926	1924	1926	21
Lahey, C. W. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1926	1921	1929	21
Nease, Jr., L. R. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1926	1926	1928	21
Johnson, H. M. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1926	1914	1917	33
Day, E. W. (E)	Mrs. R, Nov. 1926	.....	.....	21
Jones, J. A. (E)	MP, 1927	.....	1933	15
Powell, C. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1927	.....	1907	36
Bodie, L. A. (E)	MP, 1927	.....	1933	18
Bowdon, J. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929	20
Knight, J. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1927	1929	20
Lee, Morris G. (S)	MP, 1927	.....	1929	15
Taylor, B. C. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929	20
Clayton, R. L. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1928	1930	19
Hearn, F. L. (E)	MP, 1928	.....	1931	17
Harris, J. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1928	1930	19
Hearn, R. H. (E)	MP, 1928	.....	1931	17
Lipscomb, T. D. (E)	MS, R, Nov. 1928	1907	1913	37
Morris, C. M. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1929	1909	1911	38
Mouser, E. M. (E)	MS, MP, Nov. 1929	.....	1906	16
Rasmussen, J. J. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	18
Bonnecarrere, J. P. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	18
Dufresne, E. C. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	18
Holladay, Jr., S. S. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	18
La Grange, G. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	18
Martin, A. M. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	18
Poole, D. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	18
Staples, R. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	18
Tarver, David (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	18
White, C. B. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	18
Law, A. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	18
Flowers, I. W. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	17
Hearn, J. E. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	17
Roberts, B. F. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	17
Cotten, C. J. T. (E)	MP, 1930	.....	1933	15
Hysell, H. B. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	16
Durbin, B. P. (E)	MP, 1931	.....	1934	14
Milton, W. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	16
Pomeroy, G. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	16
Morris, V. D. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	16

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Service
		Deacon	Elder	Yrs. of
Duren, W. L. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1902	1904	40
Bentley, R. M. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1925	1927	22
McLean, S. J. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1917	1924	26
Moore, Charles L. (E)	MP, 1932	.....	1936	13
Gray, W. T. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1932	1901	1903	44
Branton, R. R. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1934	15
Townsend, Jr., A. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1935	15
Dameron, G. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1922	1932	15
Faulk, R. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	14
Harper, Jolly B. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	14
Rickey, H. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1929	1933	14
Wilson, J. F. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	14
Collins, F. C. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1933	1919	1925	22
Dawson, Dana (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1912	1914	35
Garrett, J. T. (E)	MP, 1934	.....	1937	11
Hoffpauir, A. R. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1906	1908	25
Carrington, L. A. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1933	1936	14
Spinks, O. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	14
Lueg, Carl F. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	14
Smith, Alvin P. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	14
McKnight, A. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	14
Haug, E. R. (E)	ME, FC, 1935	1935	1935	13
Morgan, G. A. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1935	1910	1912	37
Midyett, J. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1935	1935	1937	13
Squyres, Rex (E)	MP, 1935	.....	1938	11
Nuttall, Anna Ruth (E)	MP, 1935	.....	1935	11
St. Amant, Jr., A. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1936	1935	1937	11
Cain, A. Jerome (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1936	1936	1938	11
Carroll, W. H. (E)	MP, 1936	.....	1938	9
Spinks, Thurmon (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1936	.....	1924	16
Joiner, Lea (E)	MP, 1936	.....	1939	7
McKeithen, J. P. (E)	MP, 1936	.....	1938	7
Emmerich, E. B. (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1936	1932	1934	15
Walton, R. E. (E)	ME, FC, 1937	1937	1939	10
Douglas, L. E. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	10
Sensintaffar, J. C. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	10
Krumnow, C. B. (E)	ME, FC, 1937	1937	1939	10
Whitaker, J. C. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	10
Reid, W. J. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1933	1935	14
Hollingsworth, W. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1926	1928	19
Parker, G. D. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1898	1903	37
Sloane, Bentley (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1935	1937	12
Huff, J. D. (E)	MS, MP, Nov. 1937	.....	1930	8

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Fulkerson, M. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1940	9
Howes, T. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1940	9
Lee, Oakley (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935	14
Howell, W. F. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935	13
Lawton, A. C. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1929	1931	18
Hughes, C. M. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1929	1931	18
Freeman, F. M. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1905	1907	42
Beasley, J. L. (E)	MS, B, Nov. 1938	------	1931	7
Varner, H. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1937	1939	9
Risinger, Don (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1937	1939	9
Williams, D. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1939	1939	1941	8
Tooke, Karl B. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1939	1939	1941	8
Freeman, A. M. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1941	1921	1923	34
Drake, E. P. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1917	1919	30

On Thursday, November 16, 1939, in the Trinity Methodist Church in Ruston, Louisiana, the Southern Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church united and became the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction. Enrolled above were members of the three former Conferences; enrolled below have been received since the Union.

Gibbs, H. A. (E)	T,	Nov. 1940	1926	1931	19
Collins, A. A. (E)	T,	Nov. 1940	1919	1925	12
Kilpatrick, J. F. (E)	T,	Nov. 1940	1940	1941	7
Trice, W. E. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1940	1940	1941	7
Norris, J. M. (E)	T,	Nov. 1940	------	------	---
Flurry, F. S. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1940	1940	1942	7
Cain, W. R. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1941	1942	6
Reaves, J. E. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1941	1942	6
Wineinger, D. E. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1941	1942	6
Pearce, Jr., Geo. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1941	1942	6
Brown, A. M. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1942	1943	6
Mason, W. C. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1942	1943	6
Robertson, M. S. (E)	T,	Nov. 1941	1938	1940	9
Corry, G. H. (E)	T,	Nov. 1941	1927	1932	20
Caraway, P. M. (E)	T,	Nov. 1941	1921	1923	26
Melbert, N. H. (E)	T,	Nov. 1941	1919	1921	28
Matthews, Jr., J. W. (E)	T,	Nov. 1941	1940	1941	9
Coody, A. W. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1942	1942	------	5
Risinger, W. O. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1942	1942	1943	5

Present Relation Present Relation	How and When Admitted		Ordained		Yrs. of Service
			Deacon	Elder	
Paul, Jeff P. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1942	1942	.....	5
Watts, H. D. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1942	1942	1943	5
Cooke, Leonard (E)	FC,	Nov. 1942	1942	1942	5
Hardy, C. R. (E)	T,	Nov. 1942	1928	1930	9
Marlin, H. D. (E)	T,	Nov. 1942	1918	1919	33
Stapleton, O. C. (E)	T,	Nov. 1943	1930	1932	17
Hurley, A. S. (E)	T,	Nov. 1943	1930	1932	15
Stuckey, L. N. (E)	T,	Nov. 1943	1916	1918	30
Bell, J. A. (E)	T,	Nov. 1943	1918	1920	29
Koelemay, J. B. (E)	T,	Nov. 1943	1942	.....	5
Porter, R. W. (E)	T,	Nov. 1943	1942	1944	6
Ailor, J. W. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	4
Boddie, W. D. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	4
Barham, W. C. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1943	.....	4
Carter, J. Van (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1943	.....	4
Cooke, Jack (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	4
Galloway, B. A. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1943	.....	4
Quaid, C. W. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	4
Tatum, E. L. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	4
Taylor, A. G. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1943	.....	4
Teer, H. B. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	4
Sewell, J. H. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1942	4
Sylvest, E. E. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	.....	.....	5
Mayne, J. W. (E)	T,	Nov. 1944	.....	.....	---
York, Geo. D. (E)	T,	Nov. 1944	.....	.....	---
Harbuck, Geo. (E)	T,	Nov. 1944	.....	.....	---
Booth, Luther L. (E)	T,	Nov. 1944	1943	1944	4
Crammer, H. B. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1944	1944	.....	3
Crichlow, R. B. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1944	1943	.....	3
Dawson, Jr., Dana (E)	FC,	Nov. 1944	1943	.....	3
Felder, M. D. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1944	1944	.....	3
Nader, Sam (E)	FC,	Nov. 1944	1943	.....	3
Shaw, C. T. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1944	1944	.....	3

CONFERENCE RULES

Appointments The Amounts apportioned to each district shall be distributed among various charges in proportion to the membership and the amount paid for ministerial support the preceding year, and the Secretary of the Conference shall furnish necessary data to the district superintendents.

Church Extension Each church securing assistantce from the Conference Board of Church Extension shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from the Methodist Church, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sume donated; provided that this shall not apply to donations of fifty dollars or less.

Data for Memoirs The district superintendent in whose district a member, wife or widow of a preacher dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of Conference, data concerning the deceased. Each member of the Conference is required to furnish the Editor of the Annual a succinct history of himself.

Membership District Conference The District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in paragraph 482, Discipline 1940, and, in addition thereto, of the following: One lay member from each church in the charge, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) elected delegates.

Quadrennial Orphanage Board A Conference Orphanage Board, composed of one lay member from each district and an equal number of clerical members, shall be elected at the first session following the General Conference, to serve during the ensuing quadrennium.

Reports in Duplicate All resolutions, memorials, and reports to Conference shall be submitted in duplicate.

Statistical Reports "Statistical tables I and II shall be mailed to the Statistical Secretary, and table III with all remittances for the Conference year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not less than fifteen (15) days before the first day of Conference. The Statistical Secretary and the Treasurer shall notify the District Superintendents of the charges in their Districts which have not reported, and the District Superintendents will be expected to furnish the delinquent reports within ten days."

Widows A directory of widows of deceased members shall be published in the Annual. The Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs, for the information of the Board.

APPENDIX

SPECIAL SESSION

September 25, 1945

Call Issued Bishop Paul E. Martin, President of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, having issued the following call:

SPECIAL SESSION OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
At Alexandria, La., Tuesday, September 25, 1945

In accordance with paragraph 627 of the 1944 Discipline I am issuing a call for a special session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, to meet in the First Methodist Church, Alexandria, La., at ten-thirty o'clock, Tuesday morning, September 25, 1945. The purpose of the Canference is two-fold:

1. To take necessary steps in clearing up legal complications in the will of Truxton Lowell, dated April 27, 1880, whereby 680.99 acres in St. Landry Parish, with other properties in Louisiana, Texas and elsewhere, given for the use of "foreign Missionary work of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South."

2. To clear up certain legal complications in proposed property purchase of lots for church and student center at the Louisiana State University in Baton Rouge and to authorize whatever action is necessary for purchase of same.

Whatever other steps are necessary to complete these two items of business will be taken.

Preachers of the Conference and the lay delegates of the 1944 Conference make up the legal membership of the Special Conference in Alexandria.

PAUL E. MARTIN

(Copy of the call submitted by Dr. W. W. Holmes for publication in the **New Orleans Christian Advocate.**)

And the Call having been published in the **New Orleans Christian Advocate,** on September 13, 1945, more than ten days in advance of the time named for the Special Session, the Louisiana Annual Conference, Methodist

Church, South Central Jurisdiction, assembled in Special Session, Tuesday, September 25, 1945, at 10:30 a.m., in the First Methodist Church, Alexandria, La., Bishop Paul E. Martin, the President, in the chair.

Opening The hymn, "I love to tell the story," was sung; J. H. Bowdon led in prayer; the Bishop read Psalm 19, and the hymn, "Lead on, O king Eternal," was sung.

Roll The Secretary of the 1944 Conference, assisted by several of the ministers, recorded the names of those present, as follows:

Clerical J. M. Alford, C. D. Atkinson, J. A. Bell, R. M. Bentley, J. H. Bowdon, R. R. Branton, Robert M. Brown, T. A. Brown, Porter M. Caraway, Van Carter, Albert A. Collins, G. W. Dameron, Dana Dawson, E. W. Day, W. L. Doss, Jr., E. P. Drake, D. L. Dykes, Jr., Earl Emmerich, Ira W. Flowers, A. M. Freeman, F. M. Freeman, Benedict A. Galloway, A. D. George, Hubert A. Gibbs, W. H. Giles, Jas. B. Grambling, Elmer C. Gunn, George Harbuck, C. Reginald Hardy, Jolly B. Harper, R. H. Harper, James T. Harris, Edward R. Haug, Guy M. Hicks, A. R. Hoffpauir, Lastie N. Hoffpauir Louis Hoffpauir, W. W. Homes, A. S. Hurley, H. B. Hysell, H. L. Johns, H. M. Johnson, J. A. Jones, W. D. Kleinschmidt, A. C. Lawton, T. D. Lipscomb, Carl F. Lueg, V. D. Morris, J. P. McKeithen, Sam Nader, Jeff P. Paul, W. W. Perry, Howard E. Pfost, Geo. W. Pomeroy, D. W. Poole, D. B. Raulins, Henry A. Rickey, Sidney A. Seegers, J. C. Sensintaffer, A. M. Serex, Clyde T. Shaw, Bentley Sloane, Addison L. Smith, C. K. Smith, R. H. Staples, Ned L. Stout, Lewis N. Stuckey, B. C. Taylor, Karl B. Tooke, A. W. Townsend, Jr., William E. Trice, Lula Wardlow, C. B. White, George D. York.

Lay Mrs. J. M. Alford, Colfax; Mrs. Edwin L. Bradley, New Iberia; Mrs. Edgar E. Cayard, Algiers; Obie H. Jones, Collinston; E. S. Lotspeich, Rayne Memorial; J. P. Nelson, Gibsland; Irby C. Nichols, First Church, Baton Rouge; Robert J. O'Neal, Noel Memorial; Lucille Pierce, Natchitoches; W. K. Poole, Bunkie; F. G. Wardlow, Montgomery; W. T. Woodward, Sicily Island.

Secretaries R. H. Harper was elected Secretary and Karl Tooke, Assistant Secretary.

Statement by Bishop Bishop Martin made a statement concerning the purpose of the special session, and then

called Judge Robert J. O'Neal, secretary-treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Conference, to present the first matter for consideration, that of clearing up legal complications in the will of Truxton Lowell.

Resolution Adopted in re. Will of Truxtor Lowell. Judge O'Neal presented the matter, as requested by the Bishop. E. W. Day asked concerning value of the land and was answered by A. A. Collins. The Bishop spoke concerning the appointment of an executor. W. L. Doss, Jr., chairman of the Board of Trustees, read Preamble and Resolution prepared by Judge O'Neal. Questions were asked by W. W. Holmes and R. H. Harper and a statement made by W. L. Doss, Jr. The resolution was unanimously adopted, as follows:

Resolution in Re. Will of Truxton Lowell

1. WHEREAS, under date of April 27, 1880, Truxton Lowell, a resident of Saint Landry Parish, Louisiana, executed his last will and testament, in which he gave and devised to the Reverend Marcus C. Manly (then a member of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South), as Agent, to pay over to the Treasurer of the Foreign Missionary Work of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for the use and benefit of said Missionary Work, the property of said Testator in said will more particularly described, which said will, recorded in the Records of St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, in Donation Book No. 3, pages 508 and 509, and the record thereof, and made part of this resolution by referenc, and

2. WHEREAS, said will, in which the said Reverend Marcus C. Manly was also appointed Executor, also directed that the bequeathed property was to be sold, collected and converted into money by the Executor for the purposes provided in said will and contained, among other provisions, the following, to-wit:

> "Should the above named Rev. Marcus C. Manly, die before this will is executed, the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is hereby requested and authorized to appoint a successor to carry out this will and testament." And

3. WHEREAS, the said Marcus C. Manly, in the year 1890, was by the Probate Court of St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, discharged as such Executor, and subsequently,

died, in Acadia Parish, without having executed the terms of said will, in that some of the property bequeathed under said will remained, at the time of the Executor's discharge and at the time of his death, and yet remains unsold and not converted into money, as directed by said will, and

4. WHEREAS, no executor has been appointed to succeed the said Marcus C. Manly, deceased, and

5. WHEREAS, in order to finally sell and convert into money the remainder of the property bequeathed under the terms of said will for the purposes and as directed by said will, it is necessary that another Executor of the last will and testament of the said Truxton Lowell be be appointed, and

6. WHEREAS, The Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, is the successor of the Louisiana Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South,

7. NOW, THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in regularly and legally called session convened and held in the City of Alexandria, Louisiana, on the twenty-fifth day of September, 1945, that, pursuant to the provisions of the last will and testament of the said Truxton Lowell, deceased, R. R. Branton, a resident of Louisiana, be and he is appointed, subject to the action of the District Court of said Parish, as Executor, vice the Rev. Marcus C. Manly, deceased, of the aforesaid last will and testament of Truxton Lowell, deceased, and the District Court of said Parish is respectfully requested to appoint the said R. R. Branton as executor of said last will and testament.

I, Robert H. Harper, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, hereby certify that the foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of a resolution passed at a regularly called and legally held meeting of said Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in the City of Alexandria, Louisiana, on the twenty-fifth day of September, 1945, at which meeting a quorum of said Conference was present and voting.

IN EVIDENCE WHEREOF, witness my official signature and the seal of said conference on this the 25th day of September, 1945.

R. H. HARPER

Remarks Bowdon and Doss J. H. Bowdon spoke of Thompson's labors in the matter and W. L. Doss, Jr., spoke of the work done by Judge O'Neal.

Bishop Expresses Appreciation The Bishop spoke of his own appreciation of the work which had been done.

Requests—F. M. Freeman asked District Suerintendents to see that memoirs are ready at the opening of the regular session in November. Sidney A. Seegers requested those expecting to be retired at the regular session to communicate with the Board of Conference Claimants.

Church and Student Center The Bishop asked Elmer C. Gunn to speak on the second matter to be considered by the Special Session. He stated that the Commission on the University Church and Student Center requested that the Conference cancel a 99-year lease on approximately an acre of land from the Louisiana State University inasmuch as the land is a part of four acres which the Commission plans to purchase. W. E. Trice read a letter from the Presbyterian Church of Baton Rouge and the Conference was informed that the Presbyterians would take part of the four acres. The Bishop explained that the lease was held by the Trustees of the Conference —title to the land would be held by the trustees of the University Church. J. H. Bowdon asked about securing title to property before the lease is cancelled. Elmer C. Gunn explained that such would be the agreement. The resolution authorizing and empowering the Trustees of the Conference to cancel the lease was unanimously adopted.

Gratification and Appreciation Bishop Martin expressed his gratification in the work being done by the Commission and in the service of W. E. Trice as pastor of the University Church. Elmer C. Gunn expressed appreciation of the splendid gifts of Mr. W. B. Reily, Jr., and of Mr. J. W. Reily toward the building enterprise.

President of Centenary Presented Bishop Martin presented Dr. Joe J. Mickle, recently elected President of Centenary College. Mr. Paul M. Brown, chairman of the Board of Trustees, discussed Centenary. Mr. Hadcock,

of the concern employed to lead in the campaign for a greater Centenary College, was presented.

Invitations Dana Dawson, Chairman of the Board of Education, invited members and delegates to remain for a scheduled meeting of the Board, following adjournment of the Special Session. H. L. Johns, chairman of the Board of Missions, invited all to be the guests of the Board at luncheon in the assembly hall of the host church, the meal to be served by Bible class of the host church.

Vote of Thanks Upon motion of the Secretary, a unanimous vote of thanks was given B. C. Taylor, Pastor of First Methodist Church, Alexandria; his congregation, the Board of Missions, and the ladies of the Bible class who had prepared the luncheon.

Announcements Lewis N. Stuckey spoke concerning the regular session of the Conference to convene on Nov. 15 in Baton Rouge. The Bishop spoke concerning plans made for that session. Elmer C. Gunn also made an announcement.

Minutes Approved Upon motion, the Minutes of the session were entrusted to the Secretary and without reading approved.

Adjournment The hymn, "My faith looks up to Thee" was sung, the benediction was pronounced by Jolly B. Harper, and the Conference adjourned.

Paul E. Martin.

President

R. L. Harper

Secretary

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List. No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	First Church	B. C. Taylor	31	16	54	1978	34	74	14	35	1966	71	2037	1
	Trinity	Geo. W. Harbuck	3	5	20	-----	8	74	-----	2	80	-----	80	
	Ball Charge	P. S. Aymond												
	Ball		-----	-----	-----	64	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	64	
	Bentley		-----	-----	-----	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	50	
	Dry Prong		-----	-----	-----	37	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	37	
	Liberty Chapel		-----	-----	-----	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	50	
	Springhill		-----	-----	-----	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	35	
2	Total for Charge		-----	-----	-----	236	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	236	
	Boyce Charge	R. E. Carter												
	Boyce		2	3	-----	162	3	1	-----	1	65	100	165	
	Lahey's Chapel		-----	6	-----	43	7	-----	-----	-----	30	20	50	
	Sieper		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19	-----	-----	19	-----	19	
3	Total for Charge		2	9	-----	205	10	20	-----	1	114	120	234	
	Bunkie Charge	A. W. Townsend												
	Bunkie		14	1	-----	412	5	15	3	21	344	64	408	
	Wbite's Chapel		1	-----	-----	-----	1	106	2	11	89	5	94	
4	Total for Charge		15	1	-----	412	6	121	5	32	433	69	502	
	Campti Charge	J. L. Lay												
	Campti		-----	-----	-----	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	16	3	19	
	St. Maurice		-----	-----	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	4	12	
5	Total for Charge		-----	-----	-----	31	-----	-----	-----	-----	24	7	31	
6	Colfax Station	J. M. Alford	3	5	11	112	12	4	2	1	115	10	125	1
7	Elizabeth Station	B. M. Waggoner	-----	2	-----	167	2	1	-----	25	90	55	145	1
8	Ferriday Station	J. H. Sewell	3	9	-----	201	9	15	1	11	153	60	213	
9	Glenmora Station	J. A. Jones	1	3	-----	234	3	9	3	9	183	51	234	
	Glenmora-Melder Charge	J. A. Jones												
	Fellowship		-----	-----	-----	96	-----	1	1	-----	84	12	96	
	Forrest Hill		-----	-----	-----	12	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	12	12	
	Melder		-----	5	-----	75	-----	1	-----	-----	57	17	74	
10	Total for Cbarge		-----	5	-----	183	-----	2	3	-----	141	41	182	
	Jena Charge	W. F. Roberts												
	Belah		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	34	-----	1	33	-----	33	1
	Eden		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	69	1	-----	66	2	68	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W. S. C. S Property

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
1	1	81	75	201	219	113	50	739	437	140	100	50	146	----	21	v	20	277	1261	2	220	324	25	1	230000	15000	2000	-----
	1	12	10	40	19	24	----	105	85	----	----	----	35	----	----	Yes	----	----	----	1	15	----	1		8000	------	-----	----
										----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----									
																								1	2500	500	-----	-----
																								1	1000	------	-----	-----
																								1	1000	------	-----	-----
																								1	2000	------	-----	-----
																								1	1000	------	-----	-----
2	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----																5	7500	500	-----	-----
	1	10	----	24	11	4	----	49	30	----	----	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	----	200	1	31	88	----	1	2500	3000	2000	-----
	1	5	7	13	11	10	----	46	35	----	20	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	50	116					1	1500	------	-----	-----
3	2	15	7	37	22	14	----	95	65	----	20	----	----	----	4		----	50	316	1	31	88	----	3	4000	3000	2000	-----
	1	16	12	65	32	65	----	190	85	----	50	----	60	----	2	Yes	28	----	364	1	54	131	21	1	29000	6000	------	3000
	1	5	----	5	12	15	----	37	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	20	----	58	1	16	415	----	1	3000	------	150	-----
4	2	21	12	70	44	80	----	227	100	----	50	----	60	----	2		48	----	422	2	70	546	21	2	32000	6000	150	3000
																								1	1500	------	-----	-----
																								1	1500	------	-----	-----
			----	----	----	----																		2	3000	------	-----	-----
6	1	12	6	36	18	20	12	104	45	----	----	----	35	----	2	Yes	----	115	523	2	15	114	24	1	9000	4500	-----	-----
7	1	9	6	18	30	12	----	75	38	----	----	----	63	----	2	Yes	----	64	407	1	19	48	----	1	2000	1500	-----	-----
8	1	11	10	34	27	42	----	124	60	----	7	----	----	----	7	Yes	----	90	410	1	22	180	20	1	20000	3000	-----	-----
9	1	10	9	31	20	14	8	92	55	----	----	----	----	----	3	Yes	18	59	351	1	42	114	----	1	10000	3000	-----	-----
	1	4	----	7	12	7	----	30	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	25	90					1	2000	------	-----	-----
																								1	------	------	-----	-----
	1	4	----	7	12	7	----	30	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	30	165					1	2000	1000	500	-----
10	2	8	----	14	24	14	----	60	40	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	55	255					3	4000	1000	500	------
																								1	------	------	-----	-----
																								1	------	------	-----	-----

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Jena		6	-----	7	291	2	12	1	10	260	34	294	1
11	Total for Charge		6	-----	7	291	2	115	2	11	359	36	395	2
12	Jonesville Station	J. A. Knight	1	3	3	159	3	11	-----	-----	173	-----	173	
13	Lecompte Station	W. D. Kleinschmidt	1	-----	-----	256	2	4	2	4	236	20	256	
	Marksville Charge	Geo. D. York												
	Bay Hills		----	1	-----	14	-----	4	-----	-----	13	5	18	
	Bethel		----	-----	-----	74	-----	-----	-----	-----	60	14	74	
	Evergreen		1	-----	-----	61	-----	3	-----	1	53	10	63	
	Marksville		1	2	-----	58	1	3	-----	-----	44	18	62	
	Oakgrove		----	10	-----	169	-----	13	-----	3	171	8	179	
14	Total for Charge		2	13	-----	376	1	23	-----	4	341	55	396	
	Melville Charge	Clyde T. Shaw												
	Jacoby		----	1	3	20	1	1	-----	1	15	6	21	
	Krotz Springs			3	27	24	3	-----	-----	-----	18	9	27	
	Melville		7	17	37	129	19	1	2	-----	105	42	147	
	Palmetto		3	5	33	97	8	3	1	-----	70	37	107	
	Simmesport		----	-----	4	47	-----	-----	-----	-----	44	3	47	
15	Total for Charge		10	26	104	317	31	5	3	1	252	97	349	1
16	Montgomery Station	Lula Wardlow	----	5	-----	102	5	5	1	-----	75	36	111	
	Mount Zion Charge	Tilman Brown												
	Atlanta		----	15	-----	58	15	5	-----	10	25	43	68	
	Couley		----	2	-----	44	2	-----	-----	1	28	17	45	
	Mount Zion		----	11	-----	199	11	5	-----	1	197	17	214	
17	Total for Charge		----	28	-----	301	28	10	-----	12	250	77	327	1
	Natchitoches Charge	D. B. Raulins	----	-----	-----	124	5	2	-----	-----	73	58	131	
	Davis Springs		17	3	-----	647	15	21	4	31	493	155	648	
	Natchitoches		17	3	-----	771	20	23	4	31	566	213	779	
18	Total for Charge													
	Oakdale Charge	J. C. Sensintaffar	----	3	-----	-----	6	60	2	-----	57	7	64	
	Bayou Chicot													
	Oakdale		4	2	20	322	5	6	4	18	250	61	311	
19	Total for Charge		4	5	20	322	11	66	6	18	307	68	375	
	Opelousas Charge	A. A. Collins												

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W. S. C. S Property

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	1	15	19	62	22	64	8	119	80	14	8	----	43	----	2	Yes	----	----	436	3	35	82	22	1	------	------	------	------
11		15	19	62	22	64	8	119	80	14	8	----	43	----	2		----	----	436	3	35	82	22	3	9000	6000	2500	------
12	1	9	13	35	30	22	----	109	60	12	15	----	60	----	2	Yes	12	61	561	1	32	219	----	1	5000	2500	------	------
13	1	16	10	35	33	30	15	123	76	----	12	----	38	----	2	Yes	4	208	523	1	21	30	----	1	11000	2500	------	------
	1	3	----	3	----	----	----	6	5	----	----	----	----	----	1	Yes	----	----	76					1	1500	------	------	------
	1	3	4	14	9	11	----	41	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	40					1	1000	------	------	------
	1	5	3	15	14	1	----	38	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	115					1	3500	------	------	------
	1	4	7	8	3	2	----	24	14	----	----	----	----	----	1	Yes	----	----	60	1	14	83	----	1	3500	5000	------	500
	1	7	5	27	12	15	----	66	42	15	12	16	----	----	6	Yes	----	50	105	1	10	179	----	1	3500	------	------	------
14	5	22	19	67	38	29	----	175	111	15	12	16	----	----	8		----	50	396	2	24	262	----	5	13000	5000	------	500
																								1	1500	------	------	------
	1	3	----	20	14	22	----	49	24	----	----	----	----	----	3	Yes	----	----	------					1	125	------	------	------
	1	9	----	40	19	16	----	84	43	----	----	----	62	47	16	Yes	8	31	295	1	25	367	----	1	2500	3000	------	------
	1	5	----	36	14	20	----	75	45	----	----	----	53	30	4	Yes	20	20	118	1	13	301	----	1	3500	------	------	------
	1	5	----	29	18	12	----	64	41	----	----	----	34	----	----	Yes	----	55	107					1	3000	------	------	------
15	4	22	----	125	65	60	----	272	153	----	----	----	149	77	23		28	106	520	2	38	668	----	5	10625	3000	------	------
16	1	7	----	16	12	15	----	50	30	----	25	----	----	20	4	Yes	----	51	48	1	13	----	----	1	3500	------	------	------
	1	5	----	6	12	12	----	35	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	25	84					1	1500	------	------	------
	1	6	----	8	8	10	----	32	28	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	25	60					1	1500	------	------	------
	1	7	----	26	31	29	----	93	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	30	165					1	2000	1500	------	------
17	3	18	----	40	51	51	----	160	83	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	80	309					3	5000	1500	------	------
	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	23					1	1500	------	------	------
	1	41	10	131	80	155	10	427	298	----	----	----	30	----	9	Yes	No	----	1388	1	72	89	----	1	18000	5750	------	------
18	2	41	10	131	80	155	10	427	298	----	----	----	30	----	9		----	----	1411	1	72	89	----	2	19500	5750	------	------
	1	4	----	10	6	11	----	35	25	10	4	11	----	----	3	Yes	29	----	21					2	4050	------	------	------
	1	19	----	61	28	40	----	148	83	45	15	23	65	----	3	Yes	41	96	840	1	33	129	----	1	14000	6200	------	------
19	2	23	----	71	34	51	----	183	108	55	19	34	65	----	6		70	96	861	1	33	129	----	3	18050	6200	------	------
	1	11	6	38	36	32	----	114	50	----	----	----	10	----	1	Yes	5	52	291	2	32	409	15	1	10000	4000	------	------

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

ALEñANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Ville Platte		----	----	----	----	----	42	4	----	20	18	38	
20	Total for Charge		6	2	----	334	2	64	8	13	120	259	379	
	Palestine Charge	J. B. McCann												
	Clear Creek		----	----	----	89	1	----	1	1	20	67	87	
	Eskew		----	----	----	7	----	----	----	----	8	----	8	
	Hollin's Chapel		----	2	----	80	3	3	1	----	25	60	85	
	Palestine		16	13	----	98	10	16	----	7	89	28	117	
	Pleasant Grove		----	----	----	69	----	----	----	----	25	44	69	
	Ward's Chapel		----	----	----	40	----	----	----	----	20	20	40	
21	Total for Charge		16	15	----	383	14	19	2	8	187	219	406	4
22	Pineville Station	R. M. Bentley	10	15	----	445	15	23	1	7	412	63	475	1
	Pollock Station	David McCartney	4	8	----	121	----	4	1	3	56	65	121	1
	Rochelle Charge	T. W. Stodghill												
	Lewis Chapel		----	----	----	44	----	----	----	18	26	----	26	2
	Rochelle		3	----	----	97	1	2	1	25	74	----	74	
	Selma		----	----	----	55	4	2	1	6	54	----	54	
23	Total for Charge		3	----	----	196	5	4	2	49	154	----	154	2
	Sicily Island Charge	J. D. Huff	----	1	----	37	1	----	----	1	10	27	37	
	Clayton		1	----	----	49	----	2	2	2	30	17	47	
	Harrisonburg		----	----	----	23	----	----	----	----	23	----	23	
	Pine Hill		7	3	----	124	----	8	2	4	90	36	126	
	Sicily Island													
	Vidalia		----	----	----	55	----	----	----	1	54	----	54	
24	Total for Charge		8	4	----	288	1	10	4	8	207	80	287	
25	Trout Station	J. J. Davis	----	1	----	96	1	92	----	13	121	55	176	
	Tullos-Urania Charge	A. D. George												
	Tullos		----	----	----	46	----	----	----	2	34	10	44	
	Urania		----	3	----	78	3	3	----	6	64	14	78	
26	Total for Charge		----	3	----	124	3	3	----	8	98	24	122	
	Weaver Charge	Tilman Brown												
	Oakgrove		2	1	----	47	1	1	----	----	39	10	49	
	Weaver													
27	Total for Charge		----	3	----	189	3	8	----	2	99	99	198	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W. S. C. S Property

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																		Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																	
	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	1	5	----	25	4	5	----	39	24	----	----	----	23	----	----	Yes	5	61	104	1	5	370	----	1	1500	----	----	----
20	2	16	6	63	40	37	----	153	74	----	----	----	43	----	1		10	113	395	3	37	779	15	2	11500	4000	----	----
	1	6	5	12	12	14	----	49	30	----	----	----	----	15	----	Yes	----	----	125					1	1500	----	----	----
	1	3	----	10	5	8	----	26	20	----	12	----	----	20	----	Yes	----	----	50					1	1200	----	----	----
	1	5	----	14	12	7	----	38	25	----	----	----	----	16	----	Yes	----	----	180					1	1200	----	----	----
	1	8	7	27	25	30	----	97	70	18	25	20	30	28	3	Yes	----	----	312	1	25	125	----	1	5000	----	----	----
	1	5	2	10	14	27	----	61	20	----	17	----	----	20	----	Yes	----	----	62					1	3000	----	----	----
	1	4	----	6	4	8	----	18	15	----	----	----	----	12	----	Yes	----	----	78					1	1800	----	----	----
21	6	31	14	77	72	94	----	289	180	18	54	20	30	111	3		----	----	807	1	25	125	----	6	13700	----	----	----
23	1	33	12	60	39	81	----	213	120	5	12	----	71	111	12	Yes	14	----	500	2	27	127	----	1	20000	7000	8500	----
	1	8	12	50	10	12	10	102	55	10	----	----	50	----	9	Yes	----	153	169	1	18	75	----	1	3500	4000	----	----
																								1	2500	----	----	----
	1	5	----	8	5	15	----	33	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	38	257					1	----	350	----	----
	1	6	1	8	5	7	----	27	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	25	394					1	1000	----	----	----
23	2	11	1	16	10	22	----	60	40	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	63	651					3	3500	350	----	----
																								1	----	----	----	----
																								1	1000	----	----	----
																								1	500	----	----	----
	1	8	----	----	----	----	----	94	45	----	----	----	----	----	3	Yes	----	----	75	1	11	42	----	1	2000	2000	----	----
																				1	10	----	----	1	5000	----	----	----
24	1	8	----	----	----	----	----	94	45	----	----	----	----	----	3		----	----	75	2	21	42	----	4	8500	2000	----	----
25	1	6	----	24	15	26	----	71	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	137	500					1	5500	----	----	----
	1	4	3	13	4	8	----	32	16	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	46	1	11	147	----	1	5000	----	----	----
	1	7	2	17	14	19	----	59	30	----	----	----	25	----	3	Yes	12	55	197	1	16	----	----	1	9000	600	----	----
26	2	11	5	30	18	27	----	91	46	----	----	----	25	----	3		12	55	243	2	27	147	----	2	14000	600	----	----
	1	7	----	26	31	----	----	93	53	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	86	132					1	1700	----	----	----
	1	7	----	26	17	----	----	60	35	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	75	108					1	2500	1500	----	----
27	2	14	----	52	48	----	----	153	88	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	161	240					2	4200	1500	----	----

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Sanders Chapel		----	2	-----	-----	-----	41	-----	-----	41	-----	41	
	South Winnfield		----	-----	-----	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	40	-----	40	
	Winnfield		3	7	3	480	7	10	2	10	388	98	485	
28	Total for Charge		3	9	3	520	7	51	2	10	469	98	566	
	Members reported with other charges last year		----	-----	-----	406	-----	-----	-----	406	-----	-----	-----	
	TOTAL (OR CARRIED FORWARD)		151	198	222	9756	238	860	66	724	7781	2284	10064	15
	TOTAL LAST YEAR		150	171	170	9808	359	874	89	698	7809	1947	9756	8
	INCREASE		1	28	52	-----	-----	-----	-----	26	-----	101	308	7
	DECREASE		----	-----	-----	52	121	14	23	-----	28	-----	-----	

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Amite Station	A. T. Law	1	11	-----	349	15	9	2	4	285	82	367	
	Angie Charge	W. F. Ragsdale												
	Angie		----	3	4	62	1	3	-----	-----	52	14	66	
	Bush		----	-----	-----	56	-----	-----	-----	-----	56	-----	56	
	Sun		----	-----	-----	28	-----	-----	-----	-----	28	-----	28	
	Talisheek		1	-----	-----	-----	1	42	-----	11	32	-----	32	
	Varnado		1	1	-----	62	1	2	2	1	50	12	62	
2	Total for Charge		2	4	4	208	3	47	2	12	218	26	244	
	Baker Charge	H. D. Watts												
	Baker		15	11	15	205	11	18	-----	7	150	77	227	
	Bethel		10	5	12	191	5	9	2	3	125	75	200	1
	Deerford		5	-----	5	82	4	-----	-----	-----	50	36	86	
3	Total for Charge		30	16	32	478	20	27	2	10	325	188	513	1
	BATON ROUGE													
4	First Church	L. N. Stuckey	46	45	-----	3041	117	293	16	117	2871	447	3318	
5	Istrouma	H. A. Gibbs	17	5	-----	888	12	100	8	63	901	28	929	
6	North Baton Rouge	D. T. Williams	11	1	19	137	7	31	-----	22	153	-----	153	
7	University	W. E. Trice	10	12	20	197	19	46	-----	4	211	47	258	
	Blackwater Charge	J. W. Lee												
	Blackwater		3	3	-----	311	3	2	1	4	300	11	311	
	Magnolia		3	4	-----	39	-----	-----	-----	4	30	5	35	
			6	7		350	3	2	1	8	330	16	346	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W. S. C. S Property

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance Additional Meetings: Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Woman's Society of Christian Service: Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	1	4	----	6	10	8	----	24	24	----	----	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	----	45					1	1000	------	------	------
	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----																1	------	------	------	------
	1	13	40	53	47	50	25	228	87	----	20	----	73	----	6	Yes	----	----	------	1	48	251	----	1	26000	7000	------	------
28	3	17	40	59	57	58	25	312	111	----	20	----	73	----	8		----	----	45	1	48	251	----	3	27000	7000	------	------
	53	507	296	1494	1097	1167	138	4777	2733	269	354	120	1016	319	136		236	2044	12835	42	905	4439	128	69	528075	95900	15650	3500
	56	515	257	1370	1075	1139	98	4835	2723	138	434	194	1164	303	216		235	1691	9164	49	915	4194	43	68	507850	92950	13250	3500
	--	----	39	124	22	28	40	----	10	131	20	----	----	16	----		1	353	3671		----	245	85	1	20225	2950	2400	------
	3	8	----	----	----	----	----	58	----	----	----	74	148	----	80		----	----	------	7	10	----	----					

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	1	14	7	45	39	61	30	196	100	14	10	3	45	45	14	Yes	14	40	621	3	49	889	29	1	25000	8000	------	------
	1	4	5	8	9	----	----	25	15	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	10	24	1	8	50	----	1	2000	3500	100	------
																								1	1000	------	------	------
																								1	1000	------	------	------
	1	3	6	5	10	----	----	20	15	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	1	36					1	1500	------	------	------
	1	4	11	15	19	----	----	45	35	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	10	24					1	1500	------	------	------
2	3	11	22	28	38	----	----	90	65	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	21	84	1	8	50	----	5	7000	3500	100	------
	1	12	15	40	18	30	4	119	60	----	----	----	60	----	10	Yes	----	----	200	1	20	125	----	1	3000	3500	------	------
	1	15	30	25	.22	15	11	118	50	10	15	----	75	----	5	Yes	----	----	150					1	2500	------	------	------
	1	3	----	10	8	15	----	36	25	----	----	----	----	----	4	Yes	----	153	200					1	2000	------	------	------
3	3	30	45	75	48	60	15	273	135	10	15	----	135	----	19		----	153	550	1	20	125	----	3	7500	3500	------	------
4	1	125	175	386	239	470	200	1595	600	50	50	25	100	----	63	Yes	50	240	5502	1	310	1060	32	1	301686	15000	2000	------
5	1	27	30	170	120	148	----	495	230	100	64	66	100	----	2	Yes	45	----	------	4	73	953	15	1	60000	6000	6500	1825
6	1	14	14	40	34	45	----	147	78	----	12	----	----	----	6	Yes	15	----	------	2	45	226	----	1	6000	4500	2000	2925
7	1	15	18	34	64	30	----	161	90	----	----	----	----	----	10	Yes	----	150	376	1	52	559	----	1	5000	6000	120000	4200
	1	18	9	4	47	24	----	138	100	----	30	----	50	----	3	Yes	----	100	387	1	26	222	----	1	3000	3000	------	------
	1	8	3	6	8	15	----	39	24	----	----	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	20	50					1	2000		------	------
8	2	26	12	10	55	39	----	177	124	----	30	----	50	----	5		----	120	437	1	26	222	----	2	5000	3000	------	------

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	BOGALUSA													
9	Columbia Street	T. V. Peters	1	8	8	71	17	-----	-----	14	50	24	74	
10	Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	H. A. Rickey	9	16	-----	581	27	84	3	39	534	116	650	
	Clinton Charge	F. S. Flurry												
	Bluff Creek		-----	-----	-----	47	8	7	2	14	26	20	46	
	Clear Creek		-----	5	-----	56	-----	3	-----	1	50	8	58	
	Clinton		3	6	-----	231	6	10	3	12	172	60	232	
	Gilead		-----	-----	-----	35	-----	-----	-----	8	19	8	27	
11	Total for Charge		3	11	-----	369	14	20	5	35	267	96	363	
	Covington Charge	J. C. Rousseaux												
	Covington		8	-----	-----	192	2	7	-----	4	142	55	197	1
	Fitzgerald		3	1	-----	67	1	-----	-----	1	65	2	67	
	Lacombe		2	-----	-----	-----	-----	32	-----	-----	14	18	32	
	Mandeville		-----	-----	-----	44	-----	4	-----	1	37	10	47	1
	St. Tammany		-----	2	-----	-----	2	21	-----	-----	15	8	23	
	Waldheim		-----	-----	-----	43	-----	-----	1	-----	34	8	42	
12	Total for Charge		13	3	-----	346	5	64	1	6	307	101	408	2
13	Denham Springs Station	L. A. Bodie	-----	8	-----	159	-----	20	-----	-----	158	21	179	
	Fisher Charge	A. S. J. Neill												
	Fisher		-----	-----	-----	192	-----	-----	-----	27	127	38	165	
	Mt. Hermon		-----	-----	-----	53	-----	-----	-----	-----	41	12	53	
	Sunny Hill		-----	-----	-----	24	1	-----	-----	-----	24	1	25	
14	Total for Charge		-----	-----	-----	269	1	-----	-----	27	192	51	243	
15	Franklinton Station	Ira W. Flowers	8	7	-----	404	9	8	4	37	366	14	380	
	Gonzales Charge	Don Miller												
	Carpenter's Chapel		4	5	13	59	5	-----	-----	-----	64	-----	64	
	Faithful		-----	-----	-----	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	75	-----	75	
	Meadow's Chapel		-----	-----	-----	47	-----	-----	-----	-----	48	-----	48	
	New River		1	-----	-----	32	-----	-----	1	-----	31	-----	31	
16	Total for Charge		5	5	13	214	5	-----	1	-----	218	-----	218	
	Greensburg Charge	R. T. Pickett												
	Center		1	5	-----	242	10	-----	-----	-----	216	35	251	
	Darlington		-----	-----	-----	28	3	-----	2	-----	23	6	29	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, W. S. C. S. Property

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																					Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																			
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled In Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
9	1	7	10	26	15	16	10	84	44	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	262					1	15000	------	-----	-----
10	1	34	39	80	64	67	25	309	147	15	24	----	75	----	9	Yes	27	337	2064	2	82	274	11	1	50000	7000	-----	-----
	1	6	9	10	5	15	----	45	30	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	7	16					1	800	300	-----	84
	1	5	----	12	3	17	----	37	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	22					1	1000	------	-----	-----
	1	12	10	42	32	28	15	139	52	----	----	----	45	----	5	Yes	----	76	200	1	40	350	----	1	8000	4000	100	-----
																								1	500	------	-----	-----
11	3	23	19	64	40	60	15	221	112	----	----	----	45	----	5		----	83	238	1	40	350	----	4	10300	4300	100	84
	1	8	----	36	24	13	1	81	41	----	----	----	35	----	2	Yes	----	24	248	1	29	51	----	1	8000	3600	2000	-----
	1	4	----	12	10	20	----	46	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	-----					1	1000	------	-----	-----
	1	4	----	8	2	3	----	17	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	-----					1	1000	------	-----	-----
	1	2	----	10	4	36	----	16	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	-----					1	1000	------	-----	-----
																								1	3000	------	-----	-----
12	4	18	----	66	40	72	1	161	72	----	----	----	35	----	2		----	24	248	1	29	51	----	6	14000	3600	2000	-----
13	1	8	----	22	33	23	----	86	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	36	200	2	30	145	----	1	5000	2000	-----	-----
	1	4	----	21	7	18	----	50	20	15	5	10	----	----	----	Yes	----	25	91	1	29	16	----	1	1200	1800	-----	-----
																								1	800	------	-----	-----
																								1	800	------	-----	-----
14	1	4	----	21	7	18	----	50	20	15	5	10	----	----	----		----	25	91	1	29	16	----	3	2800	1800	-----	-----
15	1	17	10	58	28	49	----	162	90	----	20	----	62	----	8	Yes	1	120	593	1	66	50	19	1	12000	4000	-----	-----
	1	6	11	22	9	15	----	78	40	12	8	15	40	3	3	Yes	----	67	-----					1	1650	2700	-----	-----
	1	6	14	24	12	12	----	68	35	13	25	12	----	12	----	Yes	----	45	-----					1	1200	------	-----	-----
	1	3	9	6	2	5	----	25	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	38	-----					1	1000	------	-----	-----
									----	----	----	----	----	----	1		----	38	-----					1	1800	------	-----	-----
16	3	15	34	52	23	32	----	151	90	25	33	27	40	15	4		----	150	-----					4	5650	2700	-----	-----
	1	7	5	22	13	15	----	62	18	----	----	----	20	----	8	Yes	----	----	25					1	------	------	-----	-----
									----	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	-----					1	1500	------	3000	-----
	1	6	----	7	15	9	----	37	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	15	55					1	4000	------	3000	-----

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Greensburg		----	2	----	121	2	2	----	14	98	13	111	
	Pine Hill		----	----	----	43	2	----	----	2	41	2	43	
	Wesley		----	2	----	64	2	----	1	----	54	11	65	
17	Total for Charge		2	11	----	769	22	2	5	17	674	97	771	1
18	Hammond Station	H. D. Marlin	4	5	----	457	12	27	2	62	382	50	432	
	Jackson Charge	W. B. Hollingsworth												
	Ethel		----	----	----	89	----	----	1	3	69	16	85	
	Jackson		1	----	----	252	2	3	----	----	203	54	257	
19	Total for Charge		1	1	4	341	2	3	1	3	272	70	342	
20	Kentwood Station	E. E. Sylvest	3	2	----	216	3	6	2	9	210	4	214	
	Live Oak Charge	E. L. McKay												
	Alford's		----	7	----	----	1	16	----	----	17	----	17	
	Live Oak		1	1	34	350	8	8	----	2	264	100	364	
21	Total for Charge		1	8	34	350	9	24	----	2	281	100	381	
	Lottie Charge	Douglas Richardson												
	Lottie		6	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	74	----	74	
	New Roads		----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	25	----	25	
	Port Barre		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	20	----	20	
	Rosedale		----	3	----	----	----	----	1	----	85	----	85	
	Waxia		----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	18	----	18	
22	Total for Charge		6	3	----	323	----	1	2	100	222	----	222	
	Pine rove Charge	J. R. Strozier												
	Killian's Chapel		----	1	----	51	4	1	----	1	35	20	55	
	Montpelier		----	3	2	71	4	----	----	7	40	28	68	
	Pine Grove		4	1	11	172	3	8	2	4	132	45	177	
	Pipkin's Chapel		----	----	----	82	----	----	----	----	55	27	82	1
23	Total for Charge		4	5	13	376	11	9	2	12	262	120	382	1
24	Plaquemine Station	L. W. Cain	1	3	2	119	1	4	----	1	81	42	123	
25	Ponchatoula Station	A. J. Cain	12	8	----	472	7	3	3	7	365	107	472	1
	St. Francisville Charge	M. D. Felder												
	Concord		2	----	----	40	----	1	----	----	30	11	41	
	New Hope		----	----	----	74	----	----	----	----	55	19	74	
	St. Francisville		2	6	----	100	13	14	1	1	112	10	122	
	[illegible]		2			63	1	3	1	----	47	19	66	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, W. S. C. S. Property

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																				Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																			
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	1	7	4	30	22	17	4	84	36	----	10	----	36	----	----	Yes	----	7	111	1	24	23	----	1	4000	3000	----	----
																								1	1500	----	----	----
	1	6	----	6	11	8	----	31	23	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	15	44					1	3000	----	----	----
17	4	26	9	65	61	49	4	214	99	----	10	----	56	----	8		----	37	235	1	24	23	----	6	16000	3000	3000	----
18	1	19	7	60	40	88	----	214	135	47	32	56	50	25	12	Yes	12	265	1044	1	51	689	----	1	26500	5000	1500	----
	1	4	6	7	6	15	7	45	15	7	5	15	----	----	----	Yes	----	15	25					1	2500	----	----	----
	1	7	7	15	26	13	6	74	40	15	20	22	15	----	----	Yes	15	20	225	1	22	125	12	1	6000	3000	----	----
19	2	11	13	22	32	38	13	119	55	22	25	37	15	----	----		15	35	250	1	22	125	12	2	8500	3000	----	----
20	1	10	----	37	39	52	----	138	61	10	10	----	28	----	2	Yes	7	132	449	4	20	----	19	1	6500	1800	----	----
	1	5	----	2	----	13	----	20	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	33					1	1500	----	----	----
	1	15	35	64	44	40	18	216	80	----	18	----	60	----	8	Yes	----	----	219	1	51	358	----	1	2000	4000	----	----
21	2	20	35	66	44	53	18	236	92	----	18	----	60	----	8	Yes	----	----	252	1	51	358	----	2	3500	4000	----	----
	1	4	----	16	15	12	----	47	30	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	----	1	10	----	----	1	5000	2000	----	----
	1	4	----	18	15	20	----	57	20	----	15	----	----	----	----		----	----	----					1	3000	----	----	----
																								1	1400	----	----	----
	1	8	----	40	40	42	----	130	50	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	----					1	2000	----	----	----
																								1	900	----	----	----
22	3	16	----	74	70	74	----	234	100	----	15	----	----	----	----		----	----	----	1	10	----	----	5	12300	2000	----	----
																								1	2000	----	----	----
	1	5	5	10	10	16	1	47	21	----	15	----	19	----	3	Yes	----	----	132					1	3000	----	----	----
	1	5	10	18	14	14	----	56	32	----	30	----	34	----	3	Yes	----	----	116					1	3000	6000	----	----
																								1	2000	----	----	----
23	2	10	15	28	24	30	1	103	53	----	45	----	53	----	6		----	----	248					4	10000	6000	----	----
24	1	6	----	26	23	22	----	77	40	----	----	----	12	----	1	Yes	----	150	200	1	12	64	----	1	4100	3000	----	----
25	1	22	16	50	42	81	15	226	125	----	15	----	58	----	4	Yes	----	----	711	1	38	180	19	1	22500	5000	12000	----
																								1	2000	----	----	----
	1	6	2	11	15	----	----	34	20	10	15	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	14	80	1	11	45	----	1	1500	----	----	----
	1	11	3	22	20	25	----	81	55	----	15	----	----	6	10	Yes	8	65	686	1	31	190	----	1	3000	6000	----	----
																								1	1500	6000	----	----

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
26	Total for Charge		6	6	-----	277	14	15	2	1	244	59	303	
27	Slaughter Station	Ted Weber	----	1	10	130	1	-----	-----	-----	131	-----	131	
	Springfield Charge	J. W. Boyd												
	Huff's Chapel		2	5	-----	65	-----	12	-----	-----	62	15	77	
	Maurepas		----	9	-----	68	-----	5	-----	-----	60	13	73	
	Springfield		3	-----	-----	167	3	13	2	-----	150	31	181	1
28	Total for Charge		5	14	-----	300	3	30	2	-----	272	59	331	1
	Tickfaw Charge	P. W. Sibley												
	Loranger		1	2	-----	95	4	4	1	-----	61	41	102	
	Bine Ridge		----	3	-----	209	6	1	-----	-----	165	51	216	
	Tangipahoa		2	2	-----	93	1	-----	-----	2	50	42	92	
	Tickfaw		1	1	-----	77	1	-----	-----	2	59	17	76	
29	Total for Charge		4	8	-----	474	12	5	1	4	335	151	486	
	Walker Charge	H. B. Crammer												
	Friendship		----	-----	-----	118	1	-----	-----	2	117	-----	117	
	James Chapel		----	-----	-----	35	-----	-----	1	-----	34	-----	34	
	Mangum		8	1	-----	70	1	-----	-----	-----	71	-----	71	
	Red Oak		----	-----	-----	61	-----	3	1	24	10	29	39	
	Walker		1	-----	-----	201	-----	-----	2	5	194	-----	194	
30	Total for Charge		9	1	-----	485	2	3	4	31	426	29	455	
	Wesley Chapel Charge	A. W. Goody												
	Lee's Landing		2	-----	-----	-----	2	39	-----	-----	40	1	41	
	Wesley Chapel		8	-----	-----	-----	4	135	-----	5	127	7	134	
31	Total for Charge		10	-----	-----	-----	6	174	-----	5	167	8	175	
32	Zachary Charge	B. A. Galloway	6	3	5	265	9	3	-----	11	214	52	266	
	Members reported with other changes last year		----	-----	-----	346	-----	-----	-----	346	-----	-----	-----	
	TOTAL (OR CARRIED FORWARD)		236	238	164	13761	388	1060	71	1009	11924	2205	14129	7
	TOTAL LAST YEAR		220	250	32213	154	492	919	103	701	11498	2263	13761	5
	INCREASE													
	DECREASE													

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, W. S. C. S. Property

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																				Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY					
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																				
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years.	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
26	2	17	5	33	35	25	----	115	75	10	30	----	----	6	10		8	79	766	2	42	235	----	4	8000	6000	----	----
27	1	11	----	22	9	18	18	128	65	----	----	----	30	----	----	Yes	----	48	78	1	18	24	----	1	5000	----	----	----
	1	4	1	9	11	----	1	26	19	11	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	18	18		----	34	----	1	1000	----	----	----
	1	5	3	7	10	----	1	27	23	10	----	----	----	----	6	Yes	----	18	67					1	1250	----	----	----
	1	8	4	44	6	14	3	80	51	6	14	----	----	----	----	Yes	3	30	60	1	25	120	----	1	3000	3500	----	----
28	3	17	8	60	27	14	5	133	93	27	14	----	----	----	6		3	66	145	1	25	154	----	3	5200	3500	----	----
	1	7	12	17	23	11	5	75	43	----	----	----	----	----	6	Yes	----	44	----	1	18	229	----	1	6000	2000	----	----
	1	5	----	10	15	12	----	42	25	----	----	----	----	----	4	Yes	----	----	----					1	1500	----	----	----
	1	7	----	22	15	11	----	55	30	----	----	----	----	----	3	Yes	----	41	----	1	8	242	----	1	5000	----	----	----
	1	6	----	11	9	14	----	40	17	----	----	----	----	----	1	Yes	----	25	----	1	20	89	----	1	5000	----	----	----
29	4	25	12	60	62	48	5	212	115	----	----	----	----	----	14		----	110	----	3	46	560	----	4	17500	2000	----	----
																								1	1500	----	----	----
	1	7	----	15	10	12	----	49	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	35					1	1000	----	----	----
	1	8	11	12	16	15	----	62	35	----	15	----	33	----	----	Yes	----	19	70	1	15	81	----	1	1500	----	----	----
																								1	500	----	----	----
	1	10	----	33	25	10	----	78	28	----	----	----	17	----	----	Yes	----	----	50					1	2500	1500	----	----
30	3	25	11	60	51	37	----	189	93	----	15	----	50	----	----		----	19	155	1	15	81	----	5	7000	1500	----	----
	1	5	4	9	20	14	----	52	31	----	----	----	6	----	3	Yes	----	20	82	1	11	200	----	1	2000	----	----	----
	1	8	7	36	30	30	----	111	55	----	12	----	30	----	3	Yes	----	36	268	1	22	318	----	1	4000	5000	----	----
31	2	13	11	45	50	44	----	163	86	----	12	----	36	----	6		----	56	350	2	33	518	----	2	6000	5000	----	----
32	1	12	12	46	43	30	12	155	100	15	30	----	65	----	9	Yes	----	60	359	1	32	29	----	1	5000	3000	4200	51
	61	648	589	1931	1539	1893	387	7014	3434	360	534	224	1200	91	233		197	2556	16508	44	1288	8020	156	79	695536	128700	135400	9085
	58	589	344	1869	1429	1808	266	6309	3121	120	417	151	1086	113	283		112	1575	14570	41	1208	5815	121	79	682536	119900	76425	14199

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Abbeville Station	O. W. Spinks	12	-----	-----	359	13	14	4	7	350	25	375	
	Bell City-Sweetlake Charge	C. W. Rodgers												
	Bell City		---	-----	5	57	-----	-----	-----	11	24	22	46	
	Hayes		1	-----	5	77	-----	1	-----	24	36	18	54	
	Sweetlake		2	-----	8	64	-----	18	-----	5	77	-----	77	
2	Total for Charge		3	-----	18	198	-----	19	-----	40	137	40	177	
	Cameron Charge	B. F. Robrts												
	Cameron		2	1	-----	71	1	-----	-----	-----	58	14	72	
	Grand Chenier		4	-----	-----	61	-----	-----	-----	-----	47	14	61	
	Hackberry		---	-----	-----	54	-----	-----	-----	-----	54	-----	54	
3	Total for Charge		6	1	-----	186	1	-----	-----	-----	159	28	187	
	Church Point Charge	Harold Hine												
	Church Point		---	-----	-----	55	-----	-----	-----	-----	45	10	55	
	Iota		2	-----	4	39	2	-----	1	-----	40	-----	40	
	Maxie		4	-----	7	70	-----	14	-----	1	55	28	83	
	Petrieville		---	-----	-----	85	5	-----	-----	-----	55	35	90	
4	Total for Charge		6	-----	11	249	7	14	1	1	195	73	268	
5	Crowley Station	C. E. McLean	7	1	-----	540	6	14	1	8	513	38	551	
6	De Quincey Station	C. W. Quaid	5	5	-----	309	28	13	4	10	260	76	336	
	De Ridder Charge	D. W. Poole												
	De Ridder		9	15	32	448	18	19	2	9	407	67	474	
	Rosepine		---	-----	-----	36	1	1	-----	-----	38	-----	38	
7	Total for Charge		9	15	32	484	19	20	2	9	445	67	512	1
	Ebenezer Charge	C. J. Thibodeaux												
	Ebenezer		3	1	-----	122	1	-----	3	2	84	34	118	1
	Estherwood		---	-----	-----	20	-----	-----	1	-----	12	7	19	
	Pecan Island		2	1	-----	105	-----	-----	3	3	76	23	99	
8	Total for Charge		5	2	-----	247	1	-----	7	5	172	64	236	1
9	Eunice Station	Harold Teer	3	-----	6	188	1	8	1	1	165	30	195	
	Gueydan Charge	O. C. Stapleton												
	Gueydan		5	-----	-----	209	-----	3	3	2	181	26	207	
	Kaplan		2	-----	-----	51	-----	-----	-----	-----	51	-----	51	1
10	Total for Charge		7	-----	-----	260	-----	3	3	2	232	26	258	1

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, W. S. C. S. Property

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																				Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																			
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
1	2	18	----	37	23	41	----	127	76	----	9	----	58	36	9	Yes	----	64	497	2	31	53	17	2	11250	7500	5000	-----
	1	3	----	5	8	14	----	28	8	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	-----					1	1000	1000	-----	-----
	1	5	----	9	9	19	----	57	16	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	-----					1	2000	-----	-----	-----
	1	5	----	12	24	16	----	42	26	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	-----					1	1500	-----	-----	-----
2	3	13	----	26	39	49	----	127	50	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	-----					3	4500	1000	-----	-----
	1	----	----	8	6	6	----	23																1	2500	-----	1500	-----
	1	----	----	8	3	----	----	13																				
																								1	2500	1500	-----	-----
3	2	----	----	16	9	6	----	36	20	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	-----					2	5000	1500	1500	-----
	1	8	4	13	----	15	----	32	----	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	60	1	19	1024	----	1	3000	2500	-----	-----
									----	----	----	----	----	----	2		----		50					1	3000	-----	-----	-----
	1	3	3	12	20	18	----	56	25	----	12	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	73	1	14	80	----	1	1500	-----	-----	-----
									----	----	----	----	----	----	5	Yes	----	----	-----					1	1000	-----	-----	-----
4	2	11	7	25	20	33	----	88	25	----	12	----	----	----	7		----	----	183	2	33	1104	----	4	8500	2500	-----	-----
5	1	25	34	82	49	82	----	272	129	----	10	----	46	----	5	Yes	21	120	1175	1	72	196	----	1	75000	10000	-----	-----
6	1	14	----	55	35	25	----	129	100	15	12	----	56	8	18	Yes	----	548	700	4	40	687	25	1	6000	2500	-----	-----
	1	15	16	64	31	41	10	177	115	----	15	----	50	----	16	Yes	----	360	1560	1	66	317	12	1	40000	4000	-----	-----
7	1	15	16	64	31	41	10	177	115	----	15	----	50	----	16		----	360	1560	1	66	317	12	1	40000	4000	-----	-----
	1	5	3	10	10	20	2	50	35	----	----	----	20	----	2	Yes	----	15	30	1	23	20	----	1	4000	-----	-----	-----
																								1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	1	5	3	8	15	15	3	49	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	15	28					1	2000	-----	-----	-----
8	2	10	6	18	25	35	5	99	65	----	----	----	20	----	2		----	30	58	1	23	20	----	3	6000	-----	-----	-----
9	1	14	15	34	19	25	6	99	65	35	5	25	35	----	1	Yes	----	----	208	1	16	150	14	1	25000	2000	-----	-----
	1	10	5	25	20	32	----	92	56	10	10	----	----	12	----	Yes	2	75	275	3	46	128	----	1	7500	2500	1200	-----
	1	3	----	12	6	4	----	25	20	3	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	50					1	2500	-----	-----	-----
10	2	13	5	37	26	36	----	117	76	13	10	----	----	12	----		2	75	325	3	46	128	----	2	10000	2500	1200	-----

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Holly Grove		---	-----	-----	127	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	Hornbeck		---	-----	-----	144	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	Prospect		---	-----	-----	151	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
11	Total for Charge		1	1	-----	422	25	2	1	154	144	150	294	
	Indian Bayou Charge	A. M. Martin												
	Hebron		4	-----	-----	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	35	-----	35	
	Indian Bayou		12	-----	-----	570	15	-----	10	30	395	150	545	
12	Total for Charge		16	-----	-----	605	15	-----	10	30	430	150	580	
13	Iowa Station	R. T. Pynes	2	5	2	164	7	4	-----	2	163	10	173	
	Jeanerette Charge	J. Taylor Wall												
	Bayou Chene		2	1	-----	63	7	10	-----	4	66	10	76	
	Jeanerette		---	2	-----	88	2	8	-----	3	76	19	95	
	Lydia		---	-----	-----	23	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	6	73	
	St. Martinville		---	-----	-----	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	13	6	19	
	Weeks Island		---	-----	-----	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	22	-----	22	
14	Total for Charge		2	3	-----	215	9	18	-----	7	194	41	235	
	JENNINGS													
15	First Church	E. P. Drake	4	4	-----	490	14	9	4	28	481	-----	481	1
16	Tabernacle	J. W. Waltrip	---	-----	-----	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	50	-----	50	
	Kinder Charge	T. D. Lipscomb												
	Hopewell		---	2	-----	116	4	-----	-----	2	118	-----	118	
	Kinder		1	-----	-----	112	-----	3	2	2	111	-----	111	
			1	3	-----	58	4	5	-----	2	65	-----	65	
	Pine Grove		---	-----	-----	38	1	-----	-----	-----	39	-----	39	
17	Total for Charge		2	5	-----	324	9	8	2	6	333	-----	333	
	LAFAYETTE													
18	Davidson Memorial	W. H. Giles	---	-----	4	75	-----	2	1	4	72	-----	72	
19	First Church		7	17	47	771	13	30	6	35	623	150	773	
20	Lake Arthur Station	J. W. Waltrip	4	-----	-----	147	10	6	-----	1	137	25	162	
	LAKE CHARLES													
21	First Church	J. Henry Bowdon	40	20	140	1689	34	68	9	49	1611	122	1733	1
22	Simpson	E. R. Haug	6	1	-----	358	7	15	2	5	360	13	373	
23	Leesville Station	A. M. Knight	4	14	-----	395	14	40	2	89	322	36	358	
24	Many Station	Sam Nader		24	5	270	25	22	1	7	306	3	309	

Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, W. S. C. S. Property

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																				Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																			
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled In Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
11	3	18	----	30	71	72	40	221	115	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	----					3	6500	1500	----	----
	1	6	5	20	12	15	----	58	30	----	----	----	30	----	----	Yes	----	17	68					1	2000	----	----	----
	1	10	12	40	50	60	20	192	95	----	30	----	55	----	8	Yes	----	22	241	1	30	210	----	1	6000	2000	----	----
12	2	16	17	60	62	75	20	240	125	----	30	----	85	----	8		----	39	309	1	30	210	----	2	8000	2000	----	----
13	1	16	18	39	25	20	1	120	89	15	15	----	60	----	2	Yes	----	----	157	1	20	235	----	1	4500	2500	----	----
																								1	1100	----	----	----
	1	6	----	15	12	8	----	41	27	----	10	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	----	109	1	10	95	----	1	5000	2500	----	----
																								1	700	----	----	----
																								1	2000	----	----	----
	1	4	----	9	13	7	----	33	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	60					1	----	1000	----	----
14	2	10	----	24	25	15	----	74	47	----	10	----	----	----	2		----	----	169	1	10	95	----	5	8800	3500	----	----
15	1	16	18	56	34	65	21	210	109	----	21	----	103	----	5	Yes	----	----	2861	1	48	482	21	1	14000	5000	----	----
16																												
	1	8	----	11	10	18	----	47	32	----	----	----	54	30	2	Yes	----	----	110	1	7	5	----	1	3500	----	----	----
	1	7	8	17	7	9	----	48	30	----	----	----	32	24	----	Yes	----	27	112	1	18	50	----	1	4750	3750	500	----
	1	7	2	12	4	14	----	39	24	----	4	----	34	12	4	Yes	----	20	105	1	15	20	----	1	3500	----	----	----
	1	4	2	----	10	6	----	22	16	----	----	----	----	3	----	Yes	----	20	60					1	700	----	----	----
17	4	26	12	40	31	47	----	156	122	----	4	----	120	79	6		----	67	397	3	30	75	----	4	12450	3750	500	----
18	1	8	15	6	21	14	----	44	30	----	----	----	25	----	----	Yes	----	----	150	1	20	240	----	1	10000	----	----	2100
19	1	22	15	108	61	105	20	322	150	----	45	----	53	----	13	Yes	----	200	984	3	94	187	14	1	100000	7000	4000	----
20	2	6	----	33	21	12	----	73	43	15	12	----	40	----	4	Yes	----	----	202	2	16	83	----	1	5000	3000	----	----
21	1	56	152	273	174	160	12	827	412	----	112	----	80	----	25	Yes	----	409	3554	1	186	397	39	1	120000	13000	6300	----
22	1	28	36	96	50	49	12	271	131	----	20	----	58	----	5	Yes	7	175	887	1	62	337	17	1	23500	7000	---50	----
23	1	16	21	52	32	57	----	178	107	15	27	----	119	----	6	Yes	----	100	624	1	50	618	18	1	21000	8500	----	----
24	1	12	----	49	22	81	6	170	84	25	15	----	63	25	15	Yes	----	----	850	2	27	191	21	1	15000	10000	----	----
25	1	8	6	56	25	15	----	110	93	----	23	----	----	----	5	Yes	----	----	234	1	17	120	----					

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Merryville Charge	W. C. Barham												
	Kurthwood		---	-----	-----	92	-----	-----	-----	92	-----	-----	-----	
	Merryville		2	8	18	162	10	17	1	-----	144	44	188	
26	Total for Charge		2	8	18	254	10	17	1	92	144	44	188	
27	New Iberia Station	R. H. Staples	5	11	-----	439	23	68	1	13	457	59	516	1
	Raymond Charge	C. B. Krumnow												
	Basile		1	-----	2	61	-----	2	-----	1	52	10	62	
	Elton		2	1	10	84	2	-----	-----	-----	77	9	86	1
	Raymond		4	1	16	111	2	-----	-----	-----	103	10	113	
28	Total for Charge		7	2	28	256	4	2	-----	1	232	29	261	1
	Rayne Charge	E. W. Day												
	Branch		2	2	-----	66	3	-----	-----	-----	47	22	69	
	Rayne		4	15	-----	353	15	15	3	10	286	84	370	
29	Total for Charge		6	17	-----	419	18	15	3	10	333	106	439	
30	Sulphurs Station	L. E. Dauglas	12	12	45	457	18	19	2	14	351	127	478	
31	Vinton Station	J. A. Bell	8	12	-----	266	12	21	-----	11	288	-----	288	
32	Welsh Station	W. H. Bengston	10	6	64	325	5	5	3	12	290	30	320	1
	West Lake Charge	Martin Hebert												
	Moss Bluff		---	-----	-----	74	-----	-----	-----	-----	74	-----	74	
	West Lake		8	4	10	74	9	5	1	2	85	-----	85	
33	Total for Charge		8	4	10	148	9	5	1	2	159	-----	159	
	Members rreported with other charges last year		---	-----	-----	60	-----	-----	-----	60	-----	-----	-----	
	TOTAL (OR CARRIED FORWARD)		212	194	433	11619	362	574	72	721	10200	1562	11762	
	TOTAL LAST YEAR		196	176	303	11063	311	872	73	554	10025	1594	11619	
	INCREASE		16	18	130	556	51	298	1	167	175	32	143	
	DECREASE													

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, W. S. C. S. Property

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	1	9	10	44	26	25	----	105	58	32	15	11	52	----	7	Yes	----	----	110	1	19	188	----	1	6000	4000	-----	-----
26	1	9	10	44	26	25	----	105	58	32	15	11	52	----	7		----	----	110	1	19	188	----	1	6000	4000	-----	-----
27	1	21	24	106	47	93	25	316	136	7	11	----	95	10	15	Yes	1	163	1551	2	58	748	21	1	50000	5000	1000	-----
	1	6	2	6	6	15	----	36	16	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	35	90	1	12	20	----	1	3500	------	1000	-----
	1	10	11	23	23	28	----	95	35	----	----	----	28	----	1	Yes	----	179	220	1	28	428	----	1	4000	------	-----	-----
	1	9	22	23	19	30	----	103	52	----	----	----	25	----	1	Yes	----	140	200	1	38	1100	----	1	4500	3500	-----	-----
28	3	25	35	52	48	73	----	234	103	----	----	----	53	----	2		----	354	510	3	78	1548	----	3	12000	3500	1000	-----
																								1	2500	------	-----	-----
	1	13	10	22	31	13	7	96	72	----	20	----	40	41	7	Yes	----	48	377	1	19	350	8	1	17500	3500	2400	-----
29	1	13	10	22	31	13	7	96	72	----	20	----	40	41	7		----	48	377	1	19	350	8	2	20000	3500	2400	-----
30	1	25	22	103	42	52	----	244	149	----	19	----	131	----	9	Yes	----	233	916	1	53	124	12	1	40000	5000	-----	-----
31	1	15	11	44	40	11	15	136	100	40	20	10	----	----	12	Yes	----	92	400	1	33	47	----	1	10500	5000	100	-----
32	1	20	18	60	58	56	25	237	96	22	10	----	49	----	----	Yes	2	544	980	4	50	162	18	1	26000	6000	-----	-----
	1	7	10	29	11	20	----	80	35	----	7	----	----	----	9	Yes	3	46	236	1	14	135	----	1	2000	------	1500	-----
33	1	7	10	29	11	20	----	80	35	----	7	----	----	----	9		3	46	236	1	14	135	----	1	2000	------	1500	-----
	49	526	533	1776	1233	1503	225	5735	127	234	509	46	1491	211	215		36	3667	21164	48	1261	9227	257	54	736500	132250	24550	2100
	53	555	531	1725	1339	1515	117	5792	164	113	473	60	1015	153	203		249	2948	16663	51	1274	9193	322	57	694350	125750	14800	3212

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Bastrop Station	J. B. Harper	8	22	-----	741	30	84	9	21	725	100	825	1
	Bonita Charge	C. J. T. Cotten												
	Bartholemew		1	-----	-----	78	-----	-----	-----	3	75	-----	75	
	Beekman		---	1	-----	53	1	-----	1	-----	53	-----	53	
	Bonita		1	-----	-----	74	-----	2	-----	4	72	-----	72	
	Jones		---	-----	-----	41	-----	-----	-----	5	36	-----	36	
	Sunrise		---	-----	-----	-----	-----	49	1	-----	48	-----	48	
2	Total for Charge		2	1	-----	246	1	51	2	12	284	-----	284	
	Collinston Charge	O. H. Jones												
	Collinston		3	1	-----	153	-----	2	2	78	75	-----	75	
	Fairbanks		3	1	-----	126	1	2	-----	65	64	-----	64	
	Swartz		---	1	-----	28	2	2	-----	4	28	-----	28	
3	Total for Charge		6	3	-----	307	3	6	2	147	167	-----	167	
4	Columbia Station	S. A. Seegers	6	4	-----	272	9	1	1	9	232	41	273	
	Columbia Circuit	W. A. Reeves												
	Columbia Heights		---	-----	-----	130	3	9	1	15	94	32	126	1
	Hebert		---	-----	-----	70	-----	-----	2	11	36	21	57	
	Pine Grove													
	Walnut Grove		---	4	-----	43	4	-----	-----	-----	34	13	47	
5	Total for Charge		---	4	-----	243	7	9	3	26	164	66	230	1
	Delhi Charge	E. L. Tatum												
	Delhi		6	9	10	217	6	7	2	11	163	55	218	
	Waverly		---	-----	-----	65	-----	-----	1	22	15	27	42	
6	Total for Charge		6	9	10	282	6	7	3	33	178	82	260	
	Gilbert Charge	F. C. Collins												
	Beouf River		---	12	2	126	22	-----	-----	5	118	23	141	
	Gilbert		---	6	1	166	15	7	2	11	148	28	176	
7	Total for Charge		---	18	3	292	37	7	2	16	266	51	317	
	Grayson Charge	G. A. LeGrange												
	Grayson		2	-----	-----	197	4	4	2	2	133	68	201	
	Kelly		---	-----	-----	105	-----	-----	-----	1	76	28	104	
	Shiloh		---	1	-----	31	1	-----	-----	7	25	-----	25	
8	Total for Charge		2	1	-----	333	5	4	2	10	234	96	330	
	[illegible]	E. C. Dufresne												

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, W. S. C. S. Property

MONROE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																					Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																			
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils In Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils In Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled In Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
1	1	30	65	110	65	100	50	420	200	----	20	50	100	----	22	Yes	----	132	627	1	80	940	20	1	37000	5000	6000	----
	1	8	3	30	25	12	----	75	40	----	----	----	30	----	----	Yes	----	----	----					1	1000	----	----	----
										----	----	----	----	14	----		----	----	----					1	1500	----	----	----
	1	6	5	20	7	18	----	50	35	----	----	----	20	10	----	Yes	----	----	----	1	20	81	----	1	3000	4000	----	----
	1	6	1	5	6	7	----	19	19	----	----	----	----	5	----	Yes	----	----	----	1	10	75	----	1	3000	----	----	----
	1	5	----	8	10	10	----	33	30	----	----	----	----	12	----	Yes	----	----	----					1	2000	----	----	----
2	4	20	9	55	48	47	----	144	89	----	----	----	51	41	----		----	----	----	2	30	156	----	5	10500	4000	----	----
	1	6	----	15	15	20	----	56	33	----	----	----	20	----	----	Yes	----	28	150	1	25	90	----	1	17000	4000	----	----
																				1	8	154	----	1	----	----	----	----
	1	2	----	----	7	5	----	14	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	8	30					1	1500	----	----	----
3	2	8	----	15	22	25	----	70	43	----	----	----	20	----	----		----	36	180	2	33	244	----	3	18500	4000	----	----
4	1	16	14	42	18	54	25	169	65	5	10	----	----	----	4	Yes	----	62	1187	1	81	318	----	1	24000	6000	----	----
	1	6	----	33	30	12	3	84	40	----	19	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	10	213	1	12	----	----	1	2500	----	----	----
	1	6	----	34	20	13	3	67	50	----	20	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	112					1	2000	----	----	----
																								1	1000	----	----	----
5	2	12	----	67	50	25	6	151	90	----	39	----	----	----	----		----	10	325	1	12	----	----	3	5500	----	----	----
	1	9	11	40	20	15	12	107	60	----	8	----	40	----	4	Yes	4	115	468	1	27	65	----	1	5000	2500	----	----
	1	3	----	5	4	9	----	21	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	50									
6	2	12	11	45	24	24	12	128	68	----	8	----	40	----	4		4	115	518	1	27	65	----	1	5000	2500	----	----
	1	5	----	12	6	10	----	33	20	----	----	----	18	25	3		----	----	207					1	1000	----	----	----
	1	8	----	21	25	25	----	79	40	----	----	----	18	----	13		10	----	277	1	27	18	----	1	18000	3000	1000	----
7	2	13	----	33	31	35	----	112	60	----	----	----	36	25	16		10	----	484	1	27	18	----	2	19000	3000	1000	----
	1	13	8	25	20	35	10	111	72	----	----	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	----	520	1	26	141	----	1	6850	3000	----	----
	1	10	8	24	15	30	8	95	47	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	85	1	----	----	----	1	3000	----	----	----
																								1	1000	----	----	----
8	2	23	16	49	35	65	18	206	119	----	----	----	----	----	2		----	----	605	1	26	141	----	3	10850	3000	----	----

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Lake Providence		4	4	19	373	7	10	3	16	320	51	371	
	Transylvania		---	-----	-----	43	-----	-----	-----	-----	43	-----	43	
9	Total for Charge		4	4	19	416	7	10	3	16	363	51	414	
	Mangham Charge	A. M. Wynne												
	Baskin		1	4	-----	65	4	1	-----	-----	26	44	70	
	Little Creek		---	-----	-----	104	-----	-----	-----	-----	80	24	104	
	Mangham		1	3	-----	123	3	2	3	-----	85	40	125	
	Union		---	-----	-----	59	-----	-----	1	1	41	16	57	
10	Total for Charge		2	7	-----	351	7	3	4	1	232	124	356	
	Mer Rouge Charge	Jas. E. Ward												
	Bonne Idee		---	-----	-----	106	-----	-----	1	-----	105	-----	105	
	Mer Rouge		1	-----	-----	213	-----	2	1	1	213	-----	213	
11	Total for Charge		1	-----	-----	319	-----	2	2	1	318	-----	318	
	MONROE													
12	First Church	A. M. Serex	40	20	-----	2137	65	244	10	133	1856	447	2303	1
13	Gordon Avenue	W. C. Mason	2	4	-----	246	-----	4	1	2	191	56	247	
14	Memorial	W. C. Mason	1	-----	-----	-----	1	74	-----	-----	75	-----	75	
15	Stone Avenue	I. L. Yeager	6	-----	-----	180	-----	12	1	11	125	55	180	
	Oak Grove Charge	J. E. Hearn												
	Beouf River		---	3	-----	31	5	3	-----	-----	25	14	39	
	Locust Grove		---	1	-----	60	1	-----	-----	-----	21	40	61	
	Oak Grove		1	5	-----	273	12	18	3	5	254	41	295	2
16	Total for Charge		1	9	-----	364	18	21	3	5	300	95	395	2
	Oak Ridge Charge	G. H. Corry												
	Crew Lake		---	5	-----	107	5	7	1	-----	83	35	118	
	Epps		1	-----	-----	-----	1	79	-----	-----	47	33	80	
	Oak Ridge		1	-----	-----	164	1	5	2	1	132	35	167	
	Trails End		---	3	-----	25	3	-----	-----	1	27	-----	27	
17	Total for Charge		2	8	-----	296	10	91	3	2	289	103	392	
	Olla Charge	R. A. Pickett												
	Olla		---	-----	-----	139	-----	-----	1	20	68	49	117	
	Sardis													
18	Total for Charge		---	-----	-----	139	-----	-----	1	20	68	49	117	
	Pioneer Charge	E. W. Corley												

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, W. S. C. S. Property

MONROE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																				Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	1	20	15	62	45	51	31	224	130	25	40	20	90	----	5	No	----	90	411	2	61	260	22	1	20000	7500	-----	-----
	1	6	----	7	8	8	----	29	23	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	30	1	6	----	----	1	1500	-----	-----	-----
9	2	26	15	69	53	59	31	253	153	25	40	20	90	----	5		----	90	441	3	67	260	22	2	21500	7500	-----	-----
																								1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	1	6	2	20	11	10	----	49	37	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	-----	1	16	15	----	1	2500	-----	-----	-----
	1	8	3	12	8	18	----	49	30	----	----	----	----	----	1	Yes	No	27	231	2	20	287	----	1	10000	3000	-----	-----
									----	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	29	171	1	14	10	----	4	3000	-----	-----	-----
10	2	14	5	32	19	28	----	98	67	----	----	----	----	----	1		----	56	402	4	50	312	----					
																								1	2500	-----	-----	-----
	1	7	6	7	22	40	----	82	40	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	38	1	----	----	----	1	17000	6000	-----	-----
	1	12	8	28	35	96	----	179	80	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	145	1	35	668	----					
11	2	19	14	35	57	136	----	261	120	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	183	2	35	668	----	1	70250	17000	115000	----
																								2	19500	6000	-----	-----
12	1	50	75	177	246	363	14	925	355	----	34	----	112	----	26	Yes	60	529	5271	2	198	859	60	1	5000	3000	-----	-----
13	1	15	45	25	25	121	82	312	150	15	15	15	22	----	2	Yes	----	128	673	1	37	85	----	1	1000	-----	-----	-----
14	1	7	5	27	27	35	----	101	70	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	50	-----	1	30	103	----	1	8000	6000	-----	-----
15	1	11	9	28	21	59	----	128	75	----	12	20	20	----	----	Yes	----	----	137	2	35	200	----					
																								1	1000	-----	-----	-----
	1	5	----	6	8	8	----	27	16	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	16					1	1000	-----	-----	-----
																								1	15000	5000	1420	-----
	1	15	7	41	30	42	----	135	75	----	20	----	41	----	10	Yes	20	70	414	2	20	572	30	3	17000	5000	1420	-----
6	2	20	7	47	38	50	----	162	91	----	20	----	41	----	10		20	70	430	2	20	572	30					
																								1	3500	-----	-----	-----
	1	6	----	9	15	30	----	60	30	5	10	15	22	----	5	Yes	----	----	281					1	2500	-----	-----	-----
	1	6	----	13	23	21	----	57	30	9	9	10	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	75	1	11	71	----	1	6500	3500	-----	-----
	1	11	9	23	16	11	1	71	40	18	12	6	20	----	1	Yes	4	68	458	1	37	500	----	1	1000	-----	-----	-----
									----	----	----	----	----	----	3		1	----	12					4	13500	3500	-----	-----
7	3	33	9	45	54	62	1	188	100	32	31	31	42	----	9		5	68	825	2	48	571	----					
																								1	11400	-----	-----	-----
	1	9	----	16	36	30	----	91	48	----	12	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	287	1	22	121	----					
																								1	11400	-----	-----	-----
18	1	9	----	16	36	30	----	91	48	----	12	----	----	----	----		----	----	287	1	22	121	----					
																								1	2000	-----	-----	-----

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Campbells Chapel		---	4	-----	112	4	-----	-----	-----	59	57	116	
	Floyd		---	16	-----	31	23	-----	-----	-----	21	33	54	
	Forest		---	-----	-----	49	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	29	49	
	Friendship		---	1	-----	20	1	-----	-----	-----	10	11	21	
	Kilbourne		---	1	-----	-----	1	118	-----	-----	40	79	119	
	Pioneer		---	-----	-----	83	9	-----	-----	-----	34	58	92	
19	Total for Charge		---	23	-----	295	38	118	-----	-----	184	267	451	
20	Rayville Station	J. H. Midyett	6	5	29	341	8	5	4	3	280	58	347	1
21	Sterlington Station	Jeff P. Paul	---	1	-----	217	4	16	1	5	199	32	231	
	St. Joseph Charge	E. H. House												
	Crowville		---	-----	-----	210	-----	-----	-----	-----	210	-----	210	
	St. Joseph		---	-----	-----	94	-----	-----	-----	-----	94	-----	94	
	Wesley Chapel		---	-----	-----	65	-----	-----	-----	-----	65	-----	65	
22	Total for Charge		---	-----	-----	369	-----	-----	-----	-----	369	-----	369	
23	Tallulah Station	J. F. Kilpatrick	3	7	-----	534	7	24	1	12	385	167	552	1
24	Waterproof Station	C. M. Hughes	1	4	16	153	7	18	1	5	172	-----	172	
25	West Monroe Station	P. M. Caraway	15	15	-----	1160	24	66	4	41	1055	150	1205	1
26	Winnsboro Station	O. L. Tucker	7	4	12	296	9	18	1	3	291	28	319	
	Wisner Charge	W. H. Carroll												
	Alford's Chapel		---	-----	-----	84	-----	-----	1	10	52	21	73	
	Wisner		---	17	-----	159	23	33	1	9	167	38	205	
27	Total for Charge		---	17	-----	243	23	33	2	19	219	59	278	
	Newellton reported last year		---	-----	-----	185	-----	-----	-----	185	-----	-----	-----	
	Members reported with other charges last year		---	-----	-----	244	-----	-----	-----	244	-----	-----	-----	
	TOTAL (OR CARRIED FORWARD)		121	190	89	11201	326	928	66	982	9230	2177	11407	
	TOTAL LAST YEAR		147	316	137	10528	388	810	79	423	9032	2169	11201	7
	INCREASE		---	-----	-----	-----	-----	118	-----	459	198	9	606	4
	DECREASE		26	126	49	327	62	-----	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, W. S. C. S. Property

MONROE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap-by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	1	7	10	8	15	25	----	65	38	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	----					1	2500	----	----	----
	1	4	6	15	17	11	----	63	55	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	----					1	1500	----	----	----
	1	8	----	10	8	15	4	45	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	----					1	1000	----	----	----
	1	5	----	8	4	10	----	27	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	----					1	1800	----	----	----
	1	8	4	6	5	7	----	30	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	----					1	2000	3500	----	----
	1	8	5	12	8	15	----	48	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	----					6	10800	3500	----	----
19	6	40	25	59	57	83	4	249	170	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	----									
20	1	15	10	57	24	20	----	126	60	----	12	----	32	----	6	Yes	29	23	424	2	45	239	15	1	25000	5000	100	----
21	1	10	7	31	20	36	----	104	56	----	3	9	41	----	----	Yes	----	46	269	1	19	108	----	1	4000	4500	----	----
																								1	2000	----	----	----
																								1	12000	----	----	----
																								1	3000	----	----	----
22																								3	17000	----	----	----
23	1	19	19	51	21	55	10	175	87	20	9	----	65	----	3	Yes	----	100	558	2	59	47	14	1	27000	6000	----	----
24	1	9	10	19	20	48	----	106	65	----	----	15	37	----	7	Yes	----	60	490	2	33	131	10	1	10000	6000	----	----
25	1	47	32	175	144	380	52	830	376	32	40	36	114	----	14	Yes	26	384	3986	2	165	461	18	1	40000	6000	----	----
26	1	20	6	41	33	95	----	182	85	----	----	----	68	----	7	Yes	----	45	1094	1	45	160	13	1	40000	4000	----	----
	1	4	13	24	20	13	6	80	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	61	1	10	25	----	1	1500	----	----	----
	1	10	16	46	25	53	14	164	94	21	20	----	65	----	21	Yes	----	186	600	1	17	365	----	1	8000	4500	240	----
27	2	14	29	70	45	66	20	244	114	21	20	----	65	----	21		----	186	661	2	27	390	----	2	9500	4500	240	----
	46	512	437	1420	1233	2101	325	5935	2976	150	325	196	996	66	159		154	2190	20057	44	1251	7169	202	58	496300	118000	123-760	----
	52	517	314	1438	1171	1953	275	5645	2977	162	343	195	883	66	217		29	1923	16573	57	1341	9268	151	56	521400	117000	87347	412
	--	----	123	----	62	148	50	290	49	----	----	1	113	----	----		25	267	3484	--	----	----	51	2	----	1000	36413	----
	6	5	----	18	----	----	----	----	---	12	18	----	----	----	58		----	----	----	13	90	2099	----	--	25100	----	----	412

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Berwick and Patterson Charge	T. F. King												
	Berwick		9	-----	18	136	7	2	3	5	137	-----	137	
	Patterson		-----	-----	-----	-----	1	68	-----	4	65	-----	65	
1	Total for Charge		9	-----	18	136	8	70	3	9	202	-----	202	
	Donaldsonville Charge	W. W. Perry												
	Donaldsonville		3	-----	-----	59	-----	18	1	2	49	25	74	
	Vacherie		-----	-----	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	12	
2	Total for Charge		3	-----	-----	71	-----	18	1	2	61	25	86	
	Franklin Charge	W. D. Milton												
	Charenton		3	4	-----	43	5	-----	-----	3	45	-----	45	
	Franklin		8	5	-----	549	28	37	7	15	450	142	592	
3	Total for Charge		11	9	-----	592	33	37	7	18	495	142	637	
	Golden Meadow Charge	C. B. Powell												
	Golden Meadow		7	-----	-----	77	-----	10	1	6	35	45	80	
	Griffin		-----	-----	-----	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	-----	17	
	Lockport		-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	7	
4	Total for Charge		7	-----	-----	101	-----	10	1	6	59	45	104	
	Houma Heights & Mission Charge	Ned L. Stout												
	Bayou Blue		4	-----	-----	90	-----	-----	-----	-----	80	10	90	
	Dulac		2	-----	-----	70	-----	-----	-----	-----	58	12	70	
	Houma Heights		2	-----	-----	189	16	7	-----	10	125	77	202	
	Point Au Chein		-----	-----	-----	31	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	11	31	
5	Total for Charge		8	-----	-----	380	16	7	-----	10	283	110	398	
	Houma Charge	A. S. Hurley												
	Gibson		11	4	-----	227	14	24	-----	24	209	32	241	
	First Church													
	Labadieville													
6	Total for Charge		11	4	-----	227	14	24	-----	24	209	32	241	
	Lutcher-Reserve Charge	S. J. McLean												
	Garyville		-----	-----	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	2	9	
	La Place		-----	7	-----	25	3	1	-----	16	13	-----	13	
	Lutcher		-----	-----	-----	44	4	6	-----	16	37	17	54	
	Reserve		-----	-----	-----	30	6	2	-----	-----	18	4	22	
7	Total for Charge		-----	7	-----	108	13	9	-----	32	75	23	98	

Church School Statistics, W. S. C. S. Property

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance Additional Meetings: Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Woman's Society of Christian Service: Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	1	8	12	60	42	30	----	152	95	8	12	26	----	----	----	No	----	108	892					1	5000	------	------	------
	1	4	----	12	8	6	----	30	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	No	----	----	72					1	4000	------	------	------
1	2	12	12	72	50	36	----	182	117	8	12	26	----	----	----		----	108	964					2	9000	------	------	------
	1	5	3	5	10	4	17	44	17	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	40	327	1	15	44	----	1	8000	3800	------	------
																								1	800	------	------	------
2	1	5	3	5	10	4	17	44	17	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	40	327	1	15	44	----	2	8800	3800	------	------
	1	4	----	20	8	15	----	47	30	----	----	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	100	89					1	1000	------	------	------
	1	12	10	70	25	40	10	167	90	12	15	30	67	----	4	Yes	----	139	665	2	74	144	11	1	20000	4000	------	------
3	2	16	10	90	33	55	10	214	120	12	15	30	67	----	6		----	239	754	2	74	144	11	2	21000	4000	1500	------
	1	5	----	8	10	10	3	37	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	30	1	7	----	----	1	3000	200	------	------
4	1	5	----	8	10	10	3	37	30	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	30	1	7	----	----	1	3000	200	------	------
	1	4	----	15	21	30	6	76	59	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	25	70	1	6	26	----	1	1500	------	------	------
	1	2	----	15	6	9	----	32	12	----	----	----	30	----	----	Yes	----	----	50					1	1200	------	------	------
	1	8	----	21	42	5	----	76	56	20	42	----	55	----	----	Yes	----	----	100	1	12	50	----	1	9100	1000	------	------
	1	2	----	11	4	10	----	27	15	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	15	1	4	9	----	1	1000	------	------	------
5	4	16	----	62	73	54	6	211	142	20	42	----	85	----	----	Yes	----	25	235	3	22	85	----	4	12800	1000	------	------
	1	19	20	85	40	50	5	219	150	12	30	20	62	----	8	Yes	----	240	1147	3	50	----	----	1	26000	4000	------	------
	1	19	20	85	40	50	5	219	150	12	30	20	62	----	8		----	240	1147	3	50	----	----	1	26000	4000	------	------
	1	3	----	6	2	----	----	11	7	----	----	----	8	----	3	No	----	----	------	1	8	12	----	1	------	------	------	------
	1	4	----	12	10	6	----	32	16	----	----	----	----	----	----	No	----	56	------					1	3500	------	------	------
																								1	4000	------	------	------
																								1	7000	------	------	------
7	2	7	----	18	12	6	----	43	23	----	----	----	8	----	3		----	56	------	1	8	12	----	4	14500	------	------	------

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Morgan City Charge	D. B. Boddie	26	6	-----	204	23	-----	2	-----	225	-----	225	
	Bayous		28	3	-----	466	20	13	6	11	409	73	482	1
	Morgan City		54	9	-----	670	43	13	8	11	634	73	707	1
8	Total for Charge													
	NEW ORLEANS		1	1	15	101	6	9	-----	4	112	-----	112	
9	Aldersgate	R. B. Crichlow	13	5	98	539	15	28	2	13	492	75	567	
10	Algiers	Don Risinger	17	14	45	542	36	56	7	32	523	72	595	1
11	Canal Street	J. T. Harris	16	14	30	989	34	117	9	109	898	124	1022	2
12	Carrollton Avenue	E. C. Gunn	2	3	5	111	9	12	1	9	110	12	122	
13	Chalmette	J. W. Booth	5	2	6	99	1	2	2	3	71	26	97	
14	Church of the Redeemer	P. Pallotta	6	4	41	319	9	11	3	8	328	-----	328	1
15	Eighth Street	Dana Dawson, Jr.	3	-----	24	232	7	10	2	15	181	51	232	
16	Felicity	R. B. Crichlow	18	9	40	1205	29	57	6	49	1236	-----	1236	2
17	First Church	N. H. Melbert	21	6	30	394	36	76	1	28	451	26	477	3
18	Gentilly	C. R. Hardy	11	3	-----	245	7	4	2	5	210	39	249	
19	Gretna	J. P. Bonnecarrere												
	Munholland Memorial	Karl Tooke	---	-----	-----	8	4	4	-----	-----	16	-----	16	
	Harahan		17	-----	41	264	25	89	1	29	311	37	348	1
	Munholland Memorial		17	-----	41	272	29	93	1	29	327	37	364	1
20	Total for Charge		17	15	89	657	12	32	4	141	350	206	556	2
21	Napoleon Avenue	R. M. Brown	8	4	33	487	27	18	7	9	391	125	516	2
22	Parker Memorial	G. W. Dameron	30	9	100	1202	30	98	13	68	965	284	1249	2
23	Rayne Memorial	H. L. Johns	12	6	34	447	10	10	1	1	341	124	465	
24	Saint Marks	R. L. Clayton	7	4	20	350	40	28	6	3	302	107	409	
25	Second Church	A. L. Smith												
	Slidell Charge	M. S. Robertson	---	-----	-----	-----	2	88	2	-----	68	20	88	
	Pearl River		6	2	-----	379	7	3	3	3	331	52	383	
	Slidell 6		6	2	-----	379	9	91	5	3	399	72	471	
26	Total for Charge													
	Members reported with other charges last year		---	-----	-----	65	-----	-----	-----	65	-----	-----	-----	
	TOTAL (OR CARRIED FORWARD)		313	130	669	10920	473	940	92	806	9615	1830	11540	18
	TOTAL LAST YEAR		293	114	585	10774	391	951	69	1127	9698	1222	0920	16
	INCREASE		20	16	84	146	62	-----	23	-----	-----	608	620	2
								11		321	83	-----	-----	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, W. S. C. S. Property

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Yrs	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	1	4	9	13	14	10	67	117	35	----	----	----	134	----	10	Yes	----	----	105					4	------	------	-----	-----
	1	16	65	100	36	5	----	222	85	10	----	----	70	15	7	Yes	----	46	331	1	20	264	----	1	19000	3000	-----	-----
8	2	20	74	113	50	15	67	339	120	10	----	----	204	15	17		----	46	436	1	20	264	----	5	19000	3000	-----	-----
9	1	7	4	42	17	19	----	89	45	34	----	----	22	----	3	Yes	2	75	359	1	29	143	----	1	8000	------	355	-----
10	1	23	15	60	53	52	----	203	140	----	30	----	42	33	9	Yes	12	139	672	1	40	337	----	1	25000	5000	9800	-----
11	1	23	40	98	62	40	----	263	126	----	35	----	40	6	12	Yes	20	200	532	2	71	267	15	1	20000	6000	13059	969
12	1	39	54	137	142	133	12	517	252	----	50	25	15	5	30	Yes	10	312	2015	1	83	1625	24	1	85000	10000	-----	-----
13	1	8	10	40	30	12	----	101	58	----	15	----	----	----	5	Yes	10	106	417	1	9	50	----	1	15000	------	-----	-----
14	1	7	----	----	----	----	----	30	30	----	----	----	----	5	3	Yes	2	----	78	1	15	30	----	1	9000	4000	-----	-----
15	1	18	20	41	31	49	48	207	71	12	23	25	28	12	6	Yes	17	175	450	1	34	70	----	1	15000	6000	500	-----
16	1	13	8	22	23	17	8	93	43	----	8	----	----	5	2	Yes	11	40	135	2	28	28	----	1	12000	5000	163	-----
17	1	28	14	96	103	160	----	397	174	----	40	----	----	6	11	Yes	27	120	660	2	100	153	25	1	150000	10000	15000	9000
18	1	21	56	85	43	35	----	240	141	----	22	----	38	9	18	Yes	25	91	706	7	40	105	10	1	40000	10000	2000	4359
19	1	12	----	24	48	18	----	102	66	12	6	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	100	599	1	15	57	15	1	6000	5000	3500	-----
	1	1	2	4	3	8	1	20	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	------					1	4000	------	40	-----
	1	28	26	90	50	63	6	264	150	45	30	35	----	----	----	Yes	5	----	165	1	64	510	----	1	50000	8000	19	3550
20	2	29	28	94	53	71	7	284	160	45	30	35	----	----	----		5	----	165	1	64	510	----	2	54000	8000	59	3550
21	1	23	33	55	59	38	6	214	75	----	15	----	----	5	12	Yes	18	80	386	1	61	736	----	1	120000	10600	975	3682
22	1	40	----	92	66	44	75	317	144	----	30	20	55	18	20	Yes	46	130	1555	1	51	267	14	1	57500	10000	3260	-----
23	1	58	45	189	172	213	12	689	285	----	50	----	60	----	14	Yes	35	641	4328	2	167	480	19	1	150000	13000	6660	-----
24	1	12	10	38	19	25	8	112	72	15	----	20	27	10	6	Yes	10	308	607	1	20	15	----	1	150000	------	-----	-----
25	2	17	14	49	36	34	18	168	120	14	26	39	30	12	7	Yes	6	130	846	1	37	43	----	3	18200	5400	4650	2000
	1	7	----	21	22	----	----	50	25	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	10	18	63	1	10	8	----	1	1500	2000	-----	-----
	1	18	20	95	38	48	25	254	125	----	10	----	104	----	4	Yes	40	44	455	1	45	135	----	1	9000	4000	-----	-----
26	2	25	20	116	60	48	25	304	150	----	10	----	106	----	4		50	62	518	2	55	143	----	2	10500	6000	-----	-----
	36	503	490	1731	1295	1238	327	5619	2871	194	489	240	889	141	198		305	3463	18721	41	1115	5608	133	43	1059300	184000	61481	23560
	38	501	498	1721	1386	1203	279	5582	2725	86	551	160	835	98	185		211	2821	13828	48	1223	4145	111	41	1087900	131800	40117	29378
		2	----	10	----	35	48	37	146	108	----	80	54	43	13		94	642	4892	--	----	1463	22	2	-------	52200	21264	-----
	2	----	8	----	91	----	----	----	---	----	62	----	----	----	----		----	----	-----	7	108	----	----	--	27600	------	-----	5818

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Arcadia Charge	J. W. Mayne												
	Arcadia		2	5	6	420	5	12	4	17	333	83	416	
	Mt. Moriah					144			1	2	99	42	141	
1	Total for Charge		2	5	6	564	5	12	5	19	432	125	557	
	Athens Charge	B. P. Durbin												
	Athens		2	2		137	2	11		10	140		140	
	Bethel					100		1	1	18	82		82	
	Cross Roads			3		142	3	5			150		150	
	Wesley Chapel					160		1		2	159		159	
2	Total for Charge		2	5		539	5	18	1	30	531		531	
	Bernice Charge	L. P. Moreland												
	Alabama					101		2			76	27	103	
	Bernice		1	1		117		8		2	93	30	123	
	Dubach		1			66		1		4	63		63	
	Summerfield					113				1	78	24	112	
3	Total for Charge		2	1		397		11		7	310	91	401	
	Bienville Charge	Morris Lee												
	Bear Creek					43	1				6	38	44	
	Bienville			1		68		2	1	5	38	26	64	
	Burk Place					55			1		25	29	54	
	Strange					145				4	15	126	141	
4	Total for Charge			1		311	1	2	2	9	84	219	303	
	Calhoun Charge	C. L. Moore												
	Birds Chapel		1		1	69					40	29	69	
	Calhoun			12		89	12	4			40	65	105	
	Downsville					66			1		45	20	65	
	Marion					76			1		42	50	92	
5	Total for Charge		1	12	1	300	13	20	2		167	164	331	
	Chatham Charge	J. T. Garrett												
	Brooklyn													
	Chatham		2			164		1	1	2	104	56	160	1
	Concord			3		94	3	1	1	2	58	38	96	
	Mt. Pleasant		1	3		90	3	1	3	2	61	30	91	1

RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	1	19	12	31	39	103	29	233	139	23	12	----	35	----	5	Yes	----	144	650	1	49	377	14	1	42000	2500	6175	-----
	1	12	----	26	27	21	----	86	48	----	----	----	----	----	1	Yes	----	----	175					1	8000	-----	-----	-----
1	2	31	12	57	66	124	29	319	187	23	12	----	35	----	6		----	114	825	1	49	377	14	2	50000	2500	6175	-----
	1	8	10	23	15	35	6	97	38	----	----	----	2	----	2	Yes	----	85	134	1	35	300		1	3600	3000	2000	-----
	1	6	----	13	10	22	----	51	28	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	100					1	2500	-----	-----	-----
	1	8	----	20	20	31	----	79	39	8	8	12	----	----	3	Yes	----	----	90	1	21	80	----	1	3000	-----	-----	-----
	1	7	----	15	24	25	----	71	36	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	78					1	2000	-----	-----	-----
2	4	29	10	71	69	113	6	298	141	8	8	12	2	----	5		----	85	402	2	56	380	----	4	12600	3000	2000	-----
	1	6	----	23	4	14	----	41	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	6	74					1	1700	-----	-----	-----
	1	6	----	8	18	30	----	62	38	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	49	341	1	17	----	11	1	5000	3000	-----	-----
	1	6	5	5	12	18	----	46	24	----	8	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	49					1	11000	-----	-----	-----
	1	5	----	8	6	8	8	35	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	55	1	10	----	----	1	3400	-----	-----	-----
3	4	23	5	44	40	70	8	184	94	----	8	----	----	----	----		----	55	519	2	27	----	11	4	21100	3000	-----	-----
																								1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	1	5	----	6	7	9	----	23	25	6	7	9	----	----	----		----	9	60	1	15	61	----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
																								1	-----	-----	-----	-----
																								1	-----	-----	-----	-----
4	1	5	----	6	7	9	----	23	25	6	7	9	----	----	----		----	9	60	1	15	61	----	4	8000	3000	3000	-----
	1	6	----	12	15	20	----	54	47	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	16					1	1000	-----	-----	-----
	1	6	----	29	12	18	----	66	40	----	16	----	----	----	12	Yes	----	42	125	1	15	137	----	1	2500	4000	-----	-----
	1	8	3	4	10	20	----	46	40	----	15	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	37	236	1	15	127	----	1	5000	-----	-----	-----
	1	6	7	9	8	16	----	47	35	----	8	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	25	196	1	14	20	----	1	4000	-----	-----	-----
5	4	26	10	54	45	74	----	213	162	----	39	----	----	----	12		----	104	573	3	44	384	----	4	12500	4000	-----	-----
																								1	1800	-----	-----	-----
	1	9	4	18	17	23	2	73	43	10	15	4	22	24	----	Yes	----	120	169	1	26	260	----	1	15000	2500	1500	-----
									----	----	----	----	----	----	3		----	30	38					1	2500	-----	-----	-----
	1	5	2	13	10	12	----	42	22	----	10	----	----	12	3	Yes	----	30	49					1	2500	-----	-----	-----
	1	7	3	22	20	19	1	72	38	12	15	10	----	28	1	Yes	----	20	32					1	2000	-----	-----	-----

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
6	Total for Charge		3	7		438	7	4	5	9	295	140	435	4
	Choudrant Charge	C. L. Elliott												
	Beulah					45	5	10			51	9	60	
	Choudrant				3	70	4	4		19	56	3	59	
	Douglas					108		2	2	3	105		105	
	Indian Village					101			3	1	97		97	
7	Total for Charge				3	324	9	16	5	23	309	12	321	
	Claiborne Charge													
	Bethel	F. P. Moss				74					57	17	74	
	Claiborne					173			1	4	98	70	168	
	Mt. Nebo					35					30	5	35	
	Wilhite					53			1	5	27	20	47	
8	Total for Charge					335			2	9	212	112	324	
	Clay-Ansley Charge	E. A. Keasler												
	Ansley					77			2	9	38	28	66	
	Clay					75	2	3	1		40	39	79	
	Longstraw					64					40	24	64	
	New Prospect					33					25	8	33	
	Wesley Chapel					86	3	2	2		55	34	89	
9	Total for Charge					335	5	5	5	9	198	133	331	
10	Cotton Valley Station		3	3	3	330	17	15		27	235	100	335	
	Dodson-New Hope Charge	A. R. Hoffpauir												
	Carlton	Roy Grant		2			2	54			50	6	56	
	Dodson			3			4	89	2	1	55	35	90	
	New Hope							72		2	55	15	70	1
	Siloam Springs			4			4	48			46	6	52	
11	Total for Charge			9			10	263	2	3	206	62	268	1
	Eros-Antioch Charge	F. L. Hearne												
	Antioch					50	1		1	1	45	4	49	
	Eros		3	6		80	8	1		3	62	24	86	
	Frantom		1			58		7			30	35	65	
	Lapine		2			101	1		1	1	50	50	100	
	Luna					28					20	8	28	
12	Total for Charge		6	6		317	10	8	2	5	207	121	328	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, W. S. C. S. Property

RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
6	3	21	9	53	47	54	3	187	103	22	40	14	22	64	7		----	200	288	1	26	260	----	5	23800	2500	1500	-----
	1	4	----	12	12	26	----	50	48	----	----	----	----	----	5	Yes	----	4	-----					1	1200	------	-----	-----
	1	5	----	12	25	24	----	46	35	----	----	----	----	----	3	Yes	----	12	-----	1	11	5	----	1	3000	2000	-----	-----
	1	9	----	9	23	12	----	52	33	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	10	-----					1	1200	------	-----	-----
	1	3	----	10	8	8	----	30	18	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	10	-----					1	800	------	-----	-----
7	4	21	----	43	68	70	----	178	134	----	----	----	----	----	8		----	26	-----	1	11	5	----	4	6200	2000	-----	-----
	1	5	----	5	4	12	----	26	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	-----					1	1500	------	-----	-----
	1	10	2	36	33	16	----	97	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	-----	1	12	50	----	1	3000	------	-----	-----
	1	5	----	20	10	15	----	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	-----					1	1500	------	-----	-----
	1	5	3	10	15	12	----	45	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	-----					1	1500	------	-----	-----
8	4	25	5	71	62	55	----	218	150	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	-----	1	12	50	----	4	7500	------	-----	-----
	1	11	----	15	45	30	----	101	40	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	300					1	3000	------	-----	-----
	1	5	4	10	16	15	----	50	31	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	36					1	2000	------	-----	-----
	1	5	2	5	10	8	----	30	20	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	60					1	2000	------	-----	-----
	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----																1	1000	------	-----	-----
	1	6	5	8	9	25	----	54	30	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	50					1	3000	------	-----	-----
9	5	27	11	38	80	78	----	235	121	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	446					5	11000	2000	-----	-----
10	1	22	6	72	87	68	----	255	95	----	50	5	65	----	7	Yes	----	108	582	3	52	347	----	1	5000	7000	-----	-----
	1	5	6	15	18	12	2	58	20	12	----	8	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	58					1	1200	------	-----	-----
	1	5	5	22	15	11	----	58	30	22	----	8	----	12	3	Yes	----	----	72					1	3075	------	-----	-----
	1	5	4	2	10	10	----	31	18	8	----	10	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	50					1	1500	------	-----	-----
	1	5	----	8	17	10	1	41	16	10	----	6	----	----	3	Yes	----	----	21					1	2600	------	-----	-----
11	4	20	15	47	60	43	3	188	84	52	----	32	----	12	6	Yes	----	----	201					4	8375	------	-----	-----
														5	----	Yes	----	----	-----					1	2900	------	-----	-----
	1	9	----	25	10	15	----	59	45	----	30	----	35	15	8	Yes	----	----	38	1	18	40	----	1	7500	1500	-----	1400
																								1	2500	------	-----	-----
	1	5	----	15	20	18	----	38	35	----	----	----	----	25	1	Yes	----	7	27					1	1250	------	-----	-----
														6	----	Yes	----	----	-----					1	850	------	-----	-----
12	2	14	----	40	30	33	----	97	80	----	30	----	35	59	9		----	7	65	1	18	40	----	5	15000	1500	-----	1400

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Farmerville Charge	J. F. Stone												
	Farmerville		5	3	-----	193	3	6	2	34	133	33	166	
	Union		2	6	-----	-----	6	25	-----	-----	31	-----	31	
13	Total for Charge		7	9	-----	193	9	31	2	34	164	33	197	
	Gibsland Charge	Jack Shaw												
	Briceland		---	-----	-----	31	-----	-----	-----	-----	31	-----	31	
	Gibsland		---	2	-----	214	2	15	1	7	220	3	223	
	Oak Grove		---	13	-----	110	18	1	-----	-----	129	-----	129	1
14	Total for Charge		---	15	-----	355	20	16	1	7	380	3	383	1
	Haynesville Charge	W. L. Doss, Jr.												
	Colquitt		1	3	-----	63	4	41	2	19	78	9	87	
	Haynesville		3	14	-----	762	21	32	8	149	569	89	658	
15	Total for Charge		4	17	-----	825	25	73	10	168	647	98	745	
	Heflin Charge	C. M. Morris												
	Brushwood		2	7	-----	173	11	2	2	2	162	20	182	
	Castor		---	-----	-----	143	41	-----	1	2	113	68	181	
	Heflin		1	2	-----	101	1	3	-----	1	78	26	104	
	Jamestown		---	-----	-----	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	35	-----	35	
16	Total for Charge		3	9	-----	452	53	5	3	5	388	114	502	
	Hodges Charge	A. G. Taylor												
	Hodg Charge		12	6	12	208	8	-----	1	66	109	40	149	
	Quitman		---	-----	-----	-----	1	75	-----	-----	44	32	76	
17	Total for Charge		12	6	12	208	9	75	1	66	153	72	225	
	Homer Charge	Carl F. Lueg												
	Bethlehem		---	-----	-----	69	-----	3	1	4	53	14	67	
	Homer		7	11	-----	714	17	37	5	17	626	120	746	
18	Total for Charge		7	11	-----	783	17	40	6	21	679	134	813	
	Jonesboro Charge	J. B. Grambling												
	Center Point		---	3	5	34	8	-----	-----	1	41	-----	41	
	Jonesboro		5	2	12	523	4	23	4	45	445	56	501	2
19	Total for Charge		5	5	17	557	12	23	4	46	486	56	542	2
	Lisbon Charge	W. D. Boddie												
	Arizona		---	2	-----	90	2	56	2	16	76	54	130	
	Harmony Chapel		---	3	5	173	3	38	3	13	124	74	198	1

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, W. S. C. S. Property

RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																					Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																			
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	1	10	----	22	14	54	2	112	56	----	7	----	24	----	3	Yes	----	45	123	2	32	200	19	1	8000	3500	----	----
	1	4	----	8	10	15	----	32	32	----	----	----	----	----	1	Yes	----	----	----	1	10	----	----	1	1000	----	----	----
13	2	14	----	30	24	69	2	144	88	----	7	----	24	----	4	Yes	----	45	123	3	42	200	19	2	9000	3500	----	----
	1	6	----	10	8	7	----	30	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	25					1	1700	----	----	----
	1	11	6	20	10	24	----	71	45	----	----	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	----	310	1	29	----	----	1	22000	5100	----	----
	1	6	----	14	15	20	----	55	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	40					1	2000	----	----	----
14	3	23	6	44	33	51	----	156	110	----	----	----	----	----	2		----	----	375	1	29	----	----	3	25700	5100	----	----
	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----							4	Yes			48									
	1	32	16	72	43	90	54	307	187	----	12	----	----	----	16	Yes	6	232	1969	1	96	196	17	2	85000	8000	2500	----
15	2	32	16	72	43	90	54	307	187	----	12	----	----	----	20		6	232	1960	1	96	196	17	2	85000	8000	2500	----
	1	11	7	27	16	37	----	96	51	19	----	24	----	----	6	Yes	----	31	230	1	27	170	----	1	2000	----	----	----
	1	12	10	85	69	35	----	211	126	----	----	----	----	----	26	Yes	----	30	567					1	5000	----	----	----
	1	7	3	8	11	26	----	55	34	14	----	16	----	----	----	Yes	----	46	570	1	11	31	----	1	7000	4500	----	----
																								1	2000	----	----	----
16	3	30	20	120	106	98	----	362	211	33	----	40	----	----	32		----	107	1367	2	38	201	----	4	16000	4500	----	----
																Yes												
	1	12	5	27	25	20	5	105	60	40	18	----	56	55	----	Yes	----	350	512	1	24	324	----	1	2000	850	1600	----
	1	6	2	7	2	15	1	36	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	165					1	1400	----	----	----
17	2	18	7	34	27	35	6	141	85	40	18	----	56	55	----	Yes	----	350	677	1	24	324	----	2	3400	850	1600	----
	1	4	----	15	8	27	----	54	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	150	227					1	2000	----	----	----
	1	35	35	82	70	160	50	432	180	----	35	----	77	----	15	Yes	12	120	655	1	126	192	22	1	76800	6500	----	----
18	2	39	35	97	78	187	50	486	210	----	35	----	77	----	15		12	270	882	1	126	192	22	2	78800	6500	----	----
	1	4	10	12	2	10	----	38	15	----	----	----	25	----	5	Yes	----	----	----					1	200	----	----	----
	1	26	20	82	39	60	10	237	145	15	20	25	----	----	4	Yes	----	212	1129	3	46	219	20	1	18000	2500	5967	----
19	2	30	30	94	41	70	10	275	160	15	20	25	25	----	9		----	212	1129	3	46	219	20	2	18200	2500	5967	----
	1	9	----	11	7	20	----	47	22	----	----	----	19	----	2	Yes	----	3	68	1	8	15	----	1	1500	----	----	----
	1	7	7	7	15	35	----	71	40	----	----	----	43	----	2	Yes	----	33	97	1	15	----	----	1	4000	----	----	----

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Lisbon		1	4	6	154	4	14	2	8	113	49	162	
20	Total for Charge		1	9	11	417	9	108	7	37	313	177	490	1
21	Minden Station	G. W. Pomeroy	6	27	-----	1044	32	43	5	37	827	250	1077	1
	Ringgold Charge	H. E. Pfost												
	Grand Bayou		---	3	-----	171	3	-----	-----	-----	85	89	174	
	Ringgold		2	9	-----	236	9	49	1	17	172	104	276	
	Rocky Mount		---	1	-----	84	1	1	1	3	59	23	82	
22	Total for Charge	J. J. Rasmussen	2	13	-----	491	13	50	2	20	316	216	532	
23	Ruston Station	R. L. Elmore	8	12	-----	1332	19	52	8	41	1119	235	1354	
	Shongaloo Charge													
	Evergreen		---	4	-----	114	4	-----	-----	-----	62	56	118	
	Liberty Hill		---	-----	-----	73	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	43	73	
	Shongaloo		---	-----	-----	124	-----	-----	-----	-----	124	-----	124	
24	Total for Charge		---	4	-----	311	4	-----	-----	-----	216	99	315	
	Sibley Charge	E. M. Mouser												
	Adams Chapel		---	-----	-----	40	2	3	-----	-----	45	-----	45	1
	McIntyre		---	5	-----	62	3	2	-----	-----	67	-----	67	
	Mims		---	-----	-----	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	13	-----	13	
	Pine Grove		---	-----	-----	79	-----	-----	-----	1	78	-----	78	
	Pleasant Valley		---	-----	-----	100	-----	-----	2	-----	98	-----	98	
	Sibley		---	-----	-----	122	-----	1	3	3	117	-----	117	
25	Total for Charge	R. H. Hearne	---	5	-----	416	5	6	5	4	418	-----	418	1
	Simsboro Charge													
	Antioch		---	1	-----	-----	1	4	-----	15	104	93	197	
	Hilly		4	9	-----	-----	9	1	-----	10	67	15	82	
	Salem		---	6	-----	-----	3	4	1	12	77	64	141	
	Simsboro		---	3	-----	-----	6	-----	1	11	63	32	95	
26	Total for Charge	Dan F. Anders	4	19	-----	538	19	8	2	48	311	204	515	
27	Springhill Station		12	7	-----	480	7	16	2	4	497	-----	497	
	Members reported with other charges last year	A. R. Hoffpauir	---	-----	-----	360	-----	-----	-----	360	-----	-----	-----	
28	White Hall		---	2	-----	87	-----	3	-----	1	63	26	89	
	TOTAL (OR CARRIED FORWARD)		90	219	53	13039	335	923	89	1049	10163	2996	13159	13
	TOTAL LAST YEAR		70	226	33	12818	262	576	96	511	10609	2430	13039	11
	INCREASE		20	-----	20	221	73	347	-----	538	-----	566	120	2
	DECREASE		---	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	446	-----	-----	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, W. S. C. S. Property

RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																					Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																			
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, and Land Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	1	11	7	26	25	33	----	102	69	8	6	10	32	----	5	Yes	----	49	222	1	12	30	----	1	6500	2500	-----	-----
20	3	27	14	44	47	88	----	220	131	8	6	10	94	----	9		----	85	387	3	35	45	----	3	12000	2500	-----	-----
21	1	65	75	169	119	222	119	729	303	----	40	----	205	----	24	Yes	70	200	1200	2	136	562	53	1	70000	10000	100	-----
																								1	4000	-----	-----	-----
	1	17	5	40	20	35	----	117	65	12	15	----	----	----	9	Yes	----	95	220	1	27	----	----	1	14000	5000	-----	-----
																								1	3000	-----	-----	-----
22	1	17	5	40	20	35	----	117	65	12	15	----	----	----	9		----	95	220	1	27	----	----	3	21000	5000	-----	-----
23	1	35	----	190	150	152	----	527	329	----	----	----	150	----	16	Yes	----	180	1256	2	197	175	30	1	110000	7000	-----	-----
	1	3	7	7	----	----	----	17	----	----	----	----	55	----	4		----	7	25	2	----	105	----	1	5000	-----	-----	-----
																								1	1500	500	-----	-----
24	1	3	7	7	----	----	----	17	----	----	----	----	55	----	4		----	7	25	2	----	105	----	2	6500	500	-----	-----
	1	6	----	25	36	15	----	82	56	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	-----					1	1250	-----	-----	-----
	1	8	----	18	22	33	----	81	51	----	10	6	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	-----	1	20	15	----	1	3500	-----	-----	-----
	1	6	----	13	10	22	----	51	38	----	12	5	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	-----					1	2200	-----	800	-----
	1	6	----	8	15	30	----	60	40	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	-----					1	2500	-----	-----	-----
	1	6	----	12	14	30	----	62	34	----	8	4	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	-----	1	13	37	----	1	2500	2500	-----	-----
25	5	32	----	76	97	130	----	336	219	----	30	15	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	-----	2	33	52	----	5	11950	2500	800	-----
	1	6	----	12	12	24	----	48	----	----	----	----	37	----	----	Yes	----	----	-----	1	19	57	----	1	1000	-----	-----	-----
	1	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	27	----	----	Yes	----	----	-----					1	1000	-----	-----	-----
	1	7	----	24	14	21	4	70	----	----	----	----	15	----	----	Yes	----	25	251	1	15	30	----	1	3500	-----	-----	-----
	1	6	5	22	9	27	----	69	----	----	----	----	25	----	3	Yes	----	16	260	1	15	83	----	1	3500	3300	-----	-----
26	4	19	5	58	35	72	4	187	----	----	----	----	104	----	3		----	41	515	3	49	170	----	4	9000	3300	-----	-----
27	1	19	35	108	50	55	----	267	100	20	20	50	50	----	3	Yes	25	----	252	2	51	582	----	1	10000	3000	-----	-----
																								1	800	-----	-----	-----
28	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----																				
	71	667	338	1779	1531	2145	294	6666	3574	239	397	212	999	190	210		119	2532	14386	46	1239	4927	186	84	668425	95250	23642	1400
	69	607	245	1664	1518	1867	202	6042	3250	133	317	189	968	165	196		165	2398	19828	39	1226	4995	158	78	644470	83400	11209	-----
	2	60	93	115	13	278	92	624	324	106	80	23	31	25	14		----	134	-----	7	13	----	28	6	13955	11850	12433	1400
									----	----	----	----	----	----	----		46	----	5442	--	----	68	----					

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Belcher-Gilliam Charge	J. W. Ailor												
	Belcher		2	1	-----	90	1	9	1	1	95	3	98	1
	Gilliam		1	2	-----	82	5	6	-----	1	83	9	92	
1	Total for Charge		3	3	-----	172	6	15	1	2	178	12	190	1
	Benson Mission Charge	Joe Hilton												
	Benson		---	-----	-----	-----	2	30	1	-----	31	-----	31	
	Zions Rest		---	6	-----	-----	6	63	1	-----	68	-----	68	
2	Total for Charge		---	6	-----	-----	8	93	2	-----	99	-----	99	
3	Bossier City Station	A. D. St. Amant	2	21	-----	432	25	49	6	47	311	142	453	
4	Coushatta Station	S. S. Holladay	4	8	-----	347	8	14	2	1	308	58	366	
5	Curtis Park Station		---	-----	-----	-----	-----	80	-----	-----	80	-----	80	
	Grand Cane Charge	W. L. Watson												
	Grand Cane		2	1	2	109	3	2	3	-----	84	27	111	
	Keatchie		---	-----	-----	20	-----	-----	-----	1	13	6	19	
	Keithville		2	7	2	87	8	-----	-----	2	62	31	93	
	Shiloh		---	1	-----	61	1	-----	-----	-----	22	40	62	
	Stonewall		2	6	2	106	7	2	1	1	82	31	113	
6	Total for Charge		6	15	6	383	19	4	4	4	263	135	398	
	Greenwood Charge	Thurmon Spinks												
	Bethany		---	-----	12	94	-----	-----	-----	-----	55	39	94	
	Flournoy		---	-----	23	69	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	39	69	
	Greenwood		2	-----	12	265	-----	4	-----	7	162	100	262	
7	Total for Charge		2	-----	47	428	-----	4	-----	7	247	178	425	
	Hall Summit Charge	H. C. Norsworthy												
	Carroll Creek		5	3	5	40	3	-----	-----	2	35	6	41	
	East Point		4	2	4	30	2	12	-----	3	37	4	41	
	Hall Summit		4	-----	4	45	-----	-----	1	6	33	5	38	
	Holly Springs		6	7	6	90	12	1	-----	23	65	15	80	
	Wesley		2	2	2	57	3	-----	-----	14	35	11	46	
8	Total for Charge		21	13	21	262	20	13	1	48	205	41	246	
	Haughton-Doyline Charge	F. H. Harrison												
	Doyline		2	2	3	94	3	5	-----	10	67	25	92	
	Haughton		5	5	12	241	5	13	2	11	121	125	246	
9	Total for Charge		7	7	15	335	8	18	2	21	188	155	338	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, W. S. C. S. Property

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																					Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																			
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	1	7	5	12	5	23	----	52	34	----	----	15	----	----	----	Yes	3	----	----	1	17	49	----	1	5500	3000	----	----
	1	9	8	12	10	20	2	61	45	----	----	35	20	----	3	Yes	2	----	----	1	25	46	----	1	5500	----	----	----
1	2	16	13	24	15	43	2	113	79	----	----	50	20	----	3		5	----	----	2	42	95	----	2	11000	3000	----	----
	1	5	----	15	10	10	----	40	20	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	34									
2	1	5	----	15	10	10	----	40	20	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----	34									
3	1	21	28	71	41	119	----	280	135	10	7	----	52	----	23	Yes	12	170	923	1	45	169	----	1	7000	3500	----	----
4	1	12	12	38	20	35	----	117	69	----	15	----	28	8	6	Yes	----	71	548	3	53	245	----	1	25000	----	5000	----
5	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----																1	7000	----	----	----
	1	10	----	12	10	26	----	58	35	----	----	----	----	----	1	Yes	----	----	----	1	11	----	----	1	5000	2500	----	----
																								1	2000	----	----	----
	1	8	----	15	6	22	----	51	30	----	----	----	16	----	7	Yes	----	----	----	1	12	----	----	1	3300	----	----	----
	1	6	----	10	8	20	----	44																1	750	750	----	----
	1	10	----	10	14	20	----	54	23	----	----	----	20	----	4	Yes	----	----	----	1	19	----	----	1	3300	----	----	----
6	4	34	----	47	38	88	----	207	108	----	----	----	36	----	16		----	----	----	3	42	----	----	5	14350	3250	----	----
	1	7	8	14	15	24	----	54	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	82					1	6000	----	----	----
	1	2	----	4	13	6	----	36	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	28					1	3000	----	----	----
	1	13	2	33	31	71	----	150	88	----	----	----	27	----	----	Yes	----	----	283	1	45	288	----	1	10000	4000	1100	----
7	3	22	10	51	59	101	----	240	138	----	----	----	27	----	----		----	----	393	1	45	288	----	3	19000	4000	1100	----
	1	4	----	8	11	21	----	44	25	----	----	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	----	----					1	2500	----	----	----
	1	5	2	6	5	12	----	30	23	----	----	----	----	----	2	Yes	----	----	----	1	12	----	----	1	4500	----	----	----
	1	4	3	5	4	12	----	28	26	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	----	1	10	----	----	1	6000	2500	----	----
	1	4	5	7	15	15	----	46	35	----	----	----	----	----	7	Yes	----	----	----					1	3000	----	----	----
	1	5	4	6	12	15	----	42	26	----	----	----	----	----	1	Yes	----	----	----					1	3000	----	----	----
8	5	22	14	32	57	75	----	190	135	----	----	----	----	----	12		----	----	----	2	22	----	----	5	19000	2500	----	----
	1	6	7	8	6	15	----	42	20	----	----	----	----	----	1	Yes	----	----	100	1	33	78	----	1	4000	----	----	----
	1	10	12	19	29	46	----	116	55	----	12	----	28	----	----	Yes	20	60	244	1	30	80	----	1	4000	2500	----	----
9	2	16	19	27	35	61	----	158	75	----	12	----	28	----	1		20	60	344	2	63	158	----	2	8000	2500	----	----

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Ida Hosston Charge													
	Hosston		---	-----	-----	94	-----	-----	-----	-----	94	-----	94	
	Ida		---	-----	-----	159	-----	-----	-----	-----	159	-----	159	
	Munnerlyn		2	3	2	49	3	1	2	-----	35	16	51	
10	Total for Charge		2	3	2	302	3	1	2	-----	288	16	304	
	Logansport Charge													
	Bethel	W. R. Wendt	---	6	-----	109	9	3	1	-----	97	23	120	
	Logansport		1	8	-----	267	15	19	-----	6	262	33	295	
	Longstreet		1	1	-----	89	2	-----	-----	4	66	21	87	
11	Total for Charge		2	15	-----	465	26	22	1	10	425	77	502	
12	Mansfield Station		3	9	3	633	10	10	-----	112	401	140	541	
	Moringsport Charge	R. H. Harper												
	Blanchard	Van Carter	---	-----	3	40	-----	2	-----	-----	18	24	42	
	Mooringsport		---	1	-----	150	4	2	-----	-----	149	7	156	
13	Total for Charge		---	1	3	190	4	4	-----	-----	167	31	198	
14	Oil City Station		3	1	-----	160	1	11	1	8	91	72	163	
	Pelican Charge	Rex Squyers												
	Harmon	J. C. Price	---	-----	-----	100	-----	-----	-----	-----	100	-----	100	
	Mitchell		---	-----	-----	143	-----	-----	-----	-----	143	-----	143	
	Naborton		---	-----	-----	28	-----	-----	-----	-----	28	-----	28	
	Pelican		1	3	-----	129	5	1	1	3	128	3	131	
15	Total for Charge		1	3	-----	400	5	1	1	3	399	3	402	
	Plain Dealing Charge	L. A. Carrington												
	Benton		---	-----	-----	136	-----	-----	-----	-----	130	6	136	
	Plain Dealing		---	-----	-----	340	-----	-----	-----	-----	310	30	340	
	Walker		---	-----	-----	152	-----	-----	-----	-----	135	17	152	
16	Total for Charge		---	-----	-----	628	-----	-----	-----	-----	575	53	628	
	Pleasant Hill Charge													
	Beulah	T. J. Holladay	---	-----	-----	151	1	-----	-----	-----	135	17	152	
	Marthaville		---	9	-----	44	1	-----	-----	-----	45	-----	45	
	Pleasant Hill		---	-----	-----	44	-----	29	-----	5	68	-----	68	
	Provencal		---	-----	-----	-----	-----	75	-----	-----	30	45	75	
	Robeline		---	-----	-----	30	-----	-----	1	-----	29	-----	29	
	Shamrock		1	-----	-----	-----	-----	68	-----	-----	38	30	68	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, W. S. C. S. Property

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																				Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																			
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	1	8	----	17	16	11	----	52	29	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	----	1	12	----	----	1	4000	----	----	----
	1	8	----	18	11	31	----	68	42	----	----	----	20	----	----	Yes	----	----	----	1	14	57	----	1	4000	2500	----	----
	1	5	2	5	6	21	----	39	20	----	----	----	12	----	3	Yes	----	----	----					1	4000	----	----	----
10	3	21	2	40	33	63	----	159	91	----	----	----	32	----	3		----	----	----	2	26	57	----	3	12000	2500	----	----
	1	7	2	19	18	30	----	76	48	----	----	----	----	----	7	Yes	----	13	70					1	1500	----	----	----
	1	12	14	37	27	74	3	167	81	15	10	----	60	----	5	Yes	----	102	504	1	30	91	----	1	10000	3500	1000	----
	1	5	1	12	7	12	----	37	18	----	----	----	----	----	1	Yes	----	----	40	1	10	----	----	1	2000	----	400	----
11	3	24	17	68	52	116	3	280	147	15	10	----	60	----	13		----	115	614	2	40	91	----	3	13500	3500	1400	----
12	1	26	24	44	41	70	10	215	93	----	15	----	126	----	9	Yes	15	124	328	1	70	448	18	1	43500	5000	----	----
	1	6	2	10	20	10	----	48	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	6	20	115					1	3000	----	----	----
	1	10	12	30	14	40	----	106	45	----	----	----	35	----	----	Yes	6	120	538	1	28	620	----	1	13000	----	----	----
13	2	16	14	40	34	50	----	154	65	----	----	----	35	----	----		12	140	653	1	28	620	----	2	16000	----	----	----
14	1	5	3	14	12	12	----	46	28	----	----	----	24	----	1	Yes	----	100	238	1	8	40	----	1	7500	2500	----	----
									----	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	----									
	1	5	5	----	----	----	----	12	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	24					1	1500	----	----	----
	1	8	----	31	9	27	----	75	50	12	----	----	12	----	5	Yes	----	----	412	1	19	6	----	1	5000	1500	----	----
15	2	13	5	31	9	27	----	87	60	12	----	----	12	----	5		----	----	436	1	19	6	----	2	6500	1500	----	----
	1	9	8	15	14	20	----	66	40	----	10	----	25	----	----	Yes	----	60	540	1	26	81	----	1	5000	----	----	----
	1	16	----	----	----	----	10	131	70	----	----	----	----	----	11	Yes	----	----	561	2	29	321	9	1	15000	3500	----	----
	1	6	3	10	12	20	5	56	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	----					1	2000	----	----	----
16	3	21	11	25	26	40	15	253	130	----	10	----	25	----	11		----	60	1101	3	55	402	9	3	22000	3500	----	----
	1	3	----	6	5	24	----	38	20	----	----	----	----	12	1	Yes	----	----	23					1	2500	----	----	----
	1	4	----	6	4	24	----	38	28	----	----	----	----	----	6	Yes	----	----	127					1	1000	----	----	----
	1	5	----	8	3	12	----	28	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	35	1	10	59	----	1	5000	1500	----	----
	1	3	----	19	3	15	----	40	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	78					1	1200	1000	----	----
	1	5	----	5	6	9	----	25	16	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	22	214					1	3500	----	----	----
	1	4	----	15	7	18	----	44	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	22					1	700	----	----	----

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
17	Total for Charge		1	9	-----	269	2	172	1	5	345	92	437	
18	Rodessa Station	Jack Cooke	1	13	8	197	13	13	2	3	118	100	218	
	SHREVEPORT	R. L. Cooke												
19	Broadmoor		21	12	-----	615	25	79	2	19	596	102	698	1
20	Caddo Heights	L. W. Smart	2	3	3	52	5	20	-----	-----	68	9	77	1
21	Cedar Grove	G. A. Morgan	9	8	-----	688	18	45	4	35	632	80	712	2
22	First Church	Dana Dawson	71	20	115	4873	54	184	21	138	3962	990	4952	5
23	Mangum	C. K. Smith	10	42	10	1080	15	22	4	12	1101	-----	1101	2
24	Noel Memorial	F. M. Freeman	18	23	18	1907	47	89	13	86	1444	500	1944	
25	Park Avenue	W. O. Lynch	2	8	2	386	15	53	11	21	396	26	422	
26	Summer Grove	S. S. Bogan	---	2	-----	53	6	9	-----	1	51	16	67	
27	Wynn Memorial	B. D. Watson	8	11	52	362	32	11	2	8	370	25	395	
28	Vivian Station	Bentley Sloane	5	10	20	484	13	32	5	17	353	154	507	1
	Zwolle Charge	D. L. Dykes												
	Bayou Scie		---	8	-----	95	8	-----	2	1	35	65	100	
	Noble		---	-----	-----	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	12	24	
	Zwolle		---	10	23	163	11	13	-----	6	118	63	181	
29	Total for Charge		---	18	23	282	19	13	2	7	165	140	305	
			---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12
	Members reported with other charges last year		---	-----	-----	144	-----	-----	-----	114	-----	-----	-----	
	TOTAL (OR CARRIED FORWARD)		204	284	348	16499	407	1081	90	729	13826	3342	17168	12
	TOTAL LAST YEAR		180	406	226	16496	509	734	113	1127	13233	3266	16499	12
	INCREASE		24	-----	122	3	-----	347	-----	-----	593	76	669	
	DECREASE		---	122	-----	-----	92	-----	23	398	-----	-----	-----	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, W. S. C. S. Property

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																					Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY					
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																					
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
17	6	23	----	60	31	102	----	213	121	----	----	----	----	12	7		----	22	499	1	10	59	----	6	13900	2500	----	----
18	1	15	7	46	33	59	----	160	90	----	18	36	42	----	18	Yes	----	----	530	1	36	356	----	1	10000	3000	350	----
19	1	45	53	122	66	128	----	414	296	15	30	25	----	----	12	Yes	20	----	790	4	76	532	----	1	77900	9500	----	37168
20	1	7	----	15	9	20	----	51	35	----	7	15	44	----	4	Yes	9	48	299	1	15	166	----	1	3000	----	----	----
21	1	28	16	128	45	88	12	316	155	15	25	----	96	----	18	Yes	24	----	486	1	78	1654	----	1	20000	4000	----	----
22	1	200	205	392	229	807	----	1833	855	30	80	100	176	----	28	Yes	160	----	15960	1	419	7163	----	1	400000	30000	5140	----
23	1	73	24	148	133	304	30	712	450	125	95	230	90	----	25	Yes	70	400	3500	7	140	331	25	1	50000	8000	2500	----
24	1	76	44	200	165	280	----	765	410	----	40	20	106	----	28	Yes	13	----	----	2	201	1450	22	1	215000	11000	----	----
25	1	29	----	64	35	60	30	218	104	----	18	----	72	----	5	Yes	38	111	605	2	31	490	16	1	40000	5000	----	1500
26	1	8	3	40	9	23	12	95	55	6	7	3	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	----	1	21	33	----	1	----	----	----	----
27	1	21	20	108	43	69	10	271	150	8	15	----	83	----	28	Yes	21	100	604	1	55	543	12	1	9000	3000	----	2118
28	1	27	15	75	40	71	8	236	135	15	16	----	85	25	12	Yes	30	102	----	2	60	124	----	1	10455	6907	----	----
	1	5	----	10	4	25	----	44	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	150					1	3500	----	----	----
	1	3	----	4	2	5	----	14																1	2000	----	----	----
	1	12	8	40	17	25	----	102	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	Yes	----	----	360	1	34	600	----	1	15000	7500	----	1500
29	3	20	8	54	23	55	----	160	105	12	10	8	----	40	7		----	----	610	1	34	600	----	3	20500	7500	----	1500
	54	----	----	----	----	----	----	----												51	----	----	----					
	54	846	567	2019	1343	2976	132	7983	4334	263	430	487	1299	85	295		449	1628	29495					55	1101105	127657	15490	42286
	54	651	570	1700	1472	2729	267	7567	3981	213	460	219	1002	20	358		431	1232	8255	51	1734	16120	102	56	998255	120451	42243	5316
	--	195	----	319	----	247	----	416	353	50	----	268	297	65	----		18	396	21240	45	1654	8852	79	--	112850	7206	----	36970
	--	----	3	----	129	----	135	----	----	----	30	----	----	----	63		----	----	----	6	80	7268	23	1	----	----	26753	----

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership Recapitulation

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP											
			BAPTISMS											
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Probationary Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Alexandria	R. R. Branton	151	198	222	9756	238	860	66	724	7781	2284	10064	15
2	Baton Rouge	V. D. Morris	236	238	164	13761	388	1060	71	1009	11924	2205	14129	7
3	Lake Charles	Guy M. Hicks	212	194	433	11619	362	574	72	721	10200	1562	11762	8
4	Monroe	H. M. Johnson	121	190	89	11201	326	928	66	982	9230	2177	11407	11
5	New Orleans	W. W. Holmes	313	130	669	10920	473	940	92	806	9615	1830	11540	18
6	Ruston	Louis Hoffpauir	90	219	53	13039	335	923	89	1049	10163	2996	13159	13
7	Shreveport	A. M. Freeman	204	284	348	16499	407	1081	90	729	13826	3342	17168	12
		Total	1327	1453	1978	86795	2529	6366	546	6020	72739	16396	89229	84
		Total Last Year	1256	1659	1776	84141	2711	5736	622	5139	71904	14963	86795	71
		Increase	71	-----	202	2656	-----	630	-----	881	835	1433	1434	13
		Decrease	-----	206	-----	-----	182	-----	76	-----	-----	-----	-----	--

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church School Statistics, W. S. C. S. Property Recapitulation

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Ap- by Methodist Church? Yes No	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
1	53	507	296	1494	1097	1167	138	4777	2733	269	354	120	1016	319	136		236	2044	12835	42	905	4439	128	69	528075	95900	15650	3500
2	61	648	589	1931	1539	1893	387	7014	3434	360	534	224	1200	91	233		197	2556	16508	44	1288	8020	156	79	695536	128700	135400	9085
3	49	526	533	1776	1233	1503	225	5735	3127	234	509	46	1491	211	215		36	3667	21164	48	1261	9227	257	54	736500	132250	24550	2100
4	46	512	437	1420	1233	2101	325	5935	2976	150	325	196	996	66	159		154	2190	20057	44	1251	7169	202	58	496300	118000	123760	-----
5	36	503	490	1731	1295	1238	327	5619	2871	194	489	240	889	141	198		305	3463	18721	41	1115	5608	133	43	1059300	184000	61481	23560
6	71	667	338	1779	1531	2145	294	6666	3574	239	397	212	999	190	210		119	2532	14386	46	1239	4927	186	84	668425	95250	23642	1400
7	54	846	567	2019	1343	2976	132	7983	4334	263	430	487	1299	85	295		449	1628	29495	51	1734	16120	102	55	1101105	127657	15490	42286
	370	4209	3250	12150	9271	13023	1828	43729	23049	1709	3038	1525	7890	1103	1446		1496	18080	133166	316	8793	55510	1164	442	5085241	881757	399973	81931
	380	3935	2759	11487	9390	12214	1504	41772	21891	965	2995	942	6953	918	1658		1432	14588	98881	330	8841	46462	985	435	5136761	791251	285391	56017
	----	274	491	663	-----	809	324	1957	1158	744	43	583	937	185	----		64	3492	34285	----	----	9048	179	7	-------	90506	114582	25914
	10	----	----	------	119	------	----	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	212		----	------	------	24	--48	------	----	---	51520	------	------	-----

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRIC

List. No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	ALEXANDRIA														
1	First Church	B. C. Taylor	-----	2084	23728	1900	6000	6000	33712	690	690	105	105	480	480
2	Trinity	Geo. W. Harbuck	-----	3600	1000	120	-----	-----	4720						
	Ball Charge	P. S. Aymond													
	Ball		-----	-----	-----	-----	150	-----	------	17	18	3	3	12	12
	Bentley		-----	-----	-----	-----	150	-----	------	17	9	3	1	12	6
	Dry Prong		-----	-----	-----	-----	150	-----	------	17	18	3	3	12	12
	Liberty Chapel														
	Springhill		-----	-----	-----	-----	150	-----	------	17	17	3	3	12	----
3	Total for Charge		-----	-----	-----	-----	600	-----	------	68	62	12	10	48	30
	Boyce Charge	R. E. Carter													
	Boyce		-----	-----	130	85	800	1100	1315	92	117	14	22	64	88
	Lahey's Chapel		-----	-----	242	58	125	176	476	14	21	2	3	10	15
	Sieper		-----	-----	50	-----	100	50	100	12	12	2	2	8	8
4	Total for Charge		-----	-----	422	143	1025	1326	1891	118	150	18	27	82	111
	Bunkie Charge	A. W. Townsend													
	Bunkie		180	152	1676	512	3600	3600	6120	414	414	63	81	288	288
	White's Chapel		-----	360	36	25	500	501	922	58	58	9	9	40	40
5	Total for Charge		180	512	1712	537	4100	4101	7042	472	472	72	90	328	328
	Campti Charge	J. L. Lay													
	Campti		-----	-----	-----	-----	225	225	225	26	26	4	4	18	18
	St. Maurice		-----	-----	-----	-----	75	75	75	9	9	1	2	6	6
6	Total for Charge		-----	-----	-----	-----	300	300	300	35	35	5	6	24	24
7	Colfax Station	J. M. Alford	-----	455	311	108	1560	1600	2474	179	179	27	26	125	127
8	Elizabeth Station	B. M. Waggoner	-----	-----	407	88	1500	1500	1995	173	173	26	26	120	120
9	Ferriday Station	J. H. Sewell	-----	152	722	109	2000	2000	2983	230	230	35	35	160	160
10	Glenmora Station	J. A. Jones	-----	122	553	134	1320	1320	2129	152	152	23	23	106	106
	Glenmora-Melder Charge	J. A. Jones													
	Fellowship		-----	265	25	40	200	200	530	23	23	4	4	16	16
	Forrest Hill		-----	-----	-----	-----	100	100	100	12	11	2	2	8	8
	Melder		-----	-----	196	40	150	150	386	17	17	3	3	12	12
11	Total for Charge		-----	265	221	80	450	450	1016	52	51	9	9	36	36
	Jena Charge	W. F. Roberts													
	Belah		-----	-----	-----	-----	100	35	35	12	----	2	----	8	----

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conferences Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanges	Schools and Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
1	1996	3000	3343	276	----	25	25	24	25	1451	343	120	----	----	----	2606	----	----	200	10000	20	24	50	19807	53519
2																									
	45	45	43	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	103	----	----	----	183	183
	45	45	43	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	96	----	----	----	157	157
	45	45	14	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	59	----	----	----	106	106
	44	44	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	30	----	----	----	50	50
3	179	179	100	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	288	----	----	----	496	496
	185	185	165	----	----	----	----	----	11	52	----	----	----	----	22	307	----	----	----	365	1	4	----	857	2172
	50	50	56	----	----	----	----	----	18	104	25	36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	84	1	2	----	182	658
	31	31	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	51	----	----	----	77	177
4	266	266	225	----	----	----	----	----	11	52	----	----	----	----	22	307	----	----	----	500	2	6	----	1116	3007
	650	650	650	----	----	5	10	16	20	425	----	72	----	25	50	307	----	----	----	1840	5	7	----	4215	10335
	115	115	115	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	----	5	----	----	----	158	----	----	----	241	----	----	----	638	1560
5	765	765	765	----	----	5	10	16	20	437	----	77	----	25	50	465	----	----	----	2081	5	7	----	4853	11895
	67	67	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	88	1	3	----	190	415
	----	----	17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	44	----	1	----	79	154
6	67	67	67	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	132	1	4	----	269	569
7	264	264	264	35	----	10	5	----	12	110	----	----	----	16	10	276	100	----	----	627	3	6	----	1806	4280
8	241	241	317	10	----	----	5	----	7	185	----	2	----	----	----	96	----	----	----	241	3	5	----	1190	3185
9	321	321	322	40	----	----	15	----	16	50	----	40	----	10	34	204	----	40	----	802	3	5	----	2006	4989
10	281	281	281	36	----	6	10	----	20	141	----	13	----	15	----	396	----	----	10	800	3	6	----	2018	4147
	60	60	60	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	55	----	----	----	114	----	2	----	292	822
	31	31	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	----	----	52	----	----	----	98	198
	60	60	60	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	105	----	----	----	100	----	2	----	299	685
11	151	151	140	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	18	----	----	----	165	----	----	----	266	----	4	----	689	1705
	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	50	----	----	----	50	85

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRIC

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	Eden		-----	-----	-----	-----	150	81	81	17	11	3	2	12	8
	Jena		-----	485	589	-----	1800	1800	2874	207	207	32	41	144	144
12	Total for Charge		-----	485	589	-----	2050	1916	2990	236	207	37	41	164	144
13	Jonesville Station	J. A. Knight	-----	50	349	561	1200	1200	2160	138	138	21	21	96	96
14	Lecompt Station	W. D. Kleinschmidt	-----	-----	339	212	1800	1800	2351	207	207	32	32	144	144
	Marksville Charge	Geo. D. York													
	Bay Hills		-----	677	-----	12	75	91	780	9	9	1	2	6	7
	Bethel		-----	-----	-----	20	200	200	220	23	24	4	4	16	18
	Evergreen		-----	-----	140	70	400	400	610	46	46	7	7	32	32
	Marksville		-----	200	60	45	600	600	905	69	69	11	11	48	48
	Oakgrove		-----	-----	85	65	300	385	535	35	35	5	7	24	24
15	Total for Charge		-----	877	285	212	1575	1676	3050	182	183	28	31	126	129
	Melville Charge														
	Jacoby	Clyde T. Shaw	-----	-----	-----	-----	150	150	150	17	17	3	3	12	14
	Krotz Springs		-----	1500	-----	-----	100	-----	1500	12	----	2	----	8	----
	Melville			360	79	181	700	700	1320	81	81	12	16	56	56
	Palmetto		-----	130	61	93	375	375	659	43	53	7	7	30	43
	Simmesport		-----	126	48	52	150	58	284	17	17	3	3	12	18
16	Total for Charge		-----	2116	188	326	1475	1283	3913	170	168	27	29	118	131
17	Montgomery Station	Lula Wardlow	-----	-----	192	48	450	465	705	52	52	8	8	36	36
	Mount Zion Charge	Tilman Brown													
	Atlanta		-----	-----	-----	11	150	300	311	17	17	3	3	12	12
	Couley		-----	-----	-----	12	100	110	122	12	11	2	2	8	8
	Mount Zion		-----	-----	-----	30	600	600	630	69	69	11	10	48	48
18	Total for Charge		-----	-----	-----	53	850	1010	1063	98	97	16	15	68	68
	Natchitoches Charge	D. B. Raulins													
	Davis Springs		-----	52	-----	23	150	127	202	17	17	3	3	12	12
	Natchitoches		-----	638	1908	567	3600	3600	6713	414	414	63	63	288	288
19	Total for Charge		-----	690	1908	590	3750	3727	6915	431	431	66	66	300	300
	Oakdale Charge	J. C. Sensintaffar													
	Bayou Chicot		-----	47	406	17	150	125	595	17	14	3	2	12	10
	Oakdale		-----	890	677	406	2700	2700	4673	310	311	47	47	216	216
20	Total for Charge		-----	937	1083	423	2850	2825	5268	327	325	50	49	228	226

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

ALEñANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conferences Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanges	Schools and Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolence	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	50	50	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	98	----	----	----	144	225
	396	396	415	20	----	----	10	----	18	154	25	36	----	----	12	497	12	36	12	1103	5	1	----	2698	5572
12	446	446	415	20	----	----	10	----	18	104	25	36	----	----	12	497	12	36	12	1251	5	1	----	2892	5882
13	255	255	255	----	----	9	11	----	----	63	----	12	----	----	11	62	----	24	----	446	3	6	----	1157	3317
14	365	365	365	53	----	5	10	5	----	146	----	18	----	25	10	183	----	36	10	1105	5	7	----	2366	4717
	20	20	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	69	----	2	----	22	1	----	----	132	912
	40	40	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	16	----	----	----	126	----	----	----	213	433
	75	75	75	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	71	----	----	----	111	----	----	----	346	956
	100	100	100	----	----	----	----	----	----	28	----	----	----	----	----	74	----	----	----	137	----	----	----	467	1372
	65	65	65	----	----	----	----	----	----	25	----	----	----	----	----	76	----	----	----	128	----	----	----	350	885
15	300	300	285	----	----	----	4	----	----	53	----	----	----	----	----	306	----	2	----	524	1	----	----	1508	4558
	28	28	28	----	----	2	----	----	2	----	----	2	----	5	2	30	----	----	2	66	1	1	----	175	325
	23	23	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1500
	123	123	155	10	31	17	10	----	12	45	----	21	----	18	13	63	----	----	4	328	1	2	----	883	2203
	88	88	108	----	20	----	5	----	5	32	----	4	----	11	6	40	----	----	4	200	1	2	----	541	1200
	58	58	63	----	5	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	----	2	----	20	----	----	2	78	1	1	----	214	498
16	320	320	354	10	56	19	15	----	21	77	----	29	----	36	21	153	----	----	12	672	4	6	----	1813	5726
17	100	100	104	----	----	1	8	----	6	35	----	9	----	11	14	215	30	9	10	320	1	3	----	862	1577
	25	25	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	25	----	43	----	3	----	95	1	1	----	225	536
	25	25	31	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	10	----	41	----	2	----	65	----	2	----	173	295
	150	150	150	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	19	----	----	5	75	----	2	----	206	1	1	----	586	1216
18	200	200	206	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	20	----	35	5	159	----	7	----	366	2	4	----	984	2047
	25	25	25	----	----	23	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	34	----	----	----	115	----	----	----	229	431
	890	900	900	64	----	35	35	----	18	513	----	72	320	73	----	492	----	----	39	2130	8	12	----	5476	12189
19	915	925	925	64	----	58	35	----	18	513	----	72	320	73	----	526	----	----	39	2245	8	12	----	5705	12620
	44	44	44	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	52	----	----	----	87	----	----	----	212	807
	416	416	416	16	----	----	8	8	35	100	----	54	----	----	50	370	----	----	25	1600	5	6	----	3267	7940
20	460	460	460	16	----	----	8	8	35	100	----	57	----	----	50	422	----	----	25	1687	5	6	----	3479	8747

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	Opelousas		-----	239	1295	239	2400	2400	4173	276	276	42	54	192	192
	Ville Platte		-----	370	6	43	600	600	1019	69	69	11	11	48	48
21	Total for Charge		-----	609	1301	282	3000	3000	5192	345	345	53	65	240	240
	Palestine Charge	J. B. McCann													
	Clear Creek		-----	-----	-----	30	125	125	155	15	15	2	3	10	10
	Eskew		-----	-----	-----	18	75	75	93	9	8	1	1	6	6
	Hollins Chapel		-----	25	-----	30	250	250	305	29	32	4	6	14	22
	Palestine		-----	253	-----	76	600	600	929	69	69	11	13	48	48
	Pleasant Grove		-----	-----	-----	24	125	300	324	15	35	2	7	10	27
	Ward's Chapel		-----	-----	-----	22	150	150	172	17	17	3	3	12	14
22	Total for Charge		-----	278	-----	200	1325	1500	1978	154	176	23	33	100	127
23	Pineville Station	R. M. Bentley	-----	463	697	443	3600	3600	5203	414	414	63	63	288	288
24	Pollock Station	David McCartney	-----	278	176	100	1200	1340	1894	138	138	21	27	96	96
	Rochelle Charge	T. W. Stodghill													
	Lewis Chapel		-----	-----	-----	-----	75	141	141	9	9	1	1	6	6
	Rochelle		-----	-----	75	32	900	900	1007	104	104	16	16	72	72
	Selma		150	-----	21	20	100	130	321	12	12	2	2	8	8
25	Total for Charge		150	-----	96	52	1075	1171	1469	125	125	19	19	86	86
	Sicily Island Charge	J. D. Huff													
	Clayton		-----	20	-----	-----	300	165	185	35	15	5	3	32	12
	Harrisonburg		-----	50	-----	-----	300	256	306	35	26	5	4	32	19
	Pine Hill		-----	-----	-----	-----	50	50	50	6	----	1	----	4	----
	Sicily Island		-----	1693	-----	75	700	700	2468	80	80	12	13	56	56
	Vidalia		-----	100	-----	-----	300	300	400	35	34	5	5	32	24
26	Total for Charge		-----	1863	-----	75	1650	1471	3409	191	155	28	25	156	111
27	Trout Station	J. J. Davis	-----	600	60	50	1500	1522	2232	173	174	26	26	120	122
	Tul os-Urania Charge	A. D. George													
	Tullos		-----	88	56	18	1020	874	1036	117	101	18	15	82	70
	Urania		-----	88	241	65	1200	1200	1694	138	138	21	21	96	96
28	Total for Charge		-----	176	397	83	2220	2074	2730	255	239	39	36	178	166
	Weaver Charge	Tilman Brown													
	Oakgrove		-----	-----	-----	-----	700	-----	-----	74	74	12	11	56	56
	Weaver		-----	-----	-----	-----	600	-----	-----	69	69	10	11	48	48
29	Total for Charge		-----	-----	-----	-----	1300	-----	-----	143	143	22	22	104	104

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																					Administration Fund				
	World Service and Conferences Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences														
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanges	Schools and Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolence	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	450	450	455	----	----	----	----	5	----	466	48	----	----	3	----	249	----	----	----	1217	2	9	----	2971	7144
	115	115	115	----	----	----	----	----	----	59	6	----	----	5	----	45	----	12	----	289	6	12	----	682	1701
21	565	565	570	----	----	----	----	5	----	525	54	----	----	8	----	294	----	12	----	1506	8	21	----	3653	8845
	25	25	40	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	150	----	----	----	85	----	----	----	303	458
	9	9	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	18	----	----	----	20	----	----	----	60	153
	25	25	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	105	----	----	----	166	----	----	----	356	661
	70	70	70	----	----	----	----	----	----	30	----	----	----	----	----	433	----	----	----	208	6	3	----	880	1809
	25	25	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	82	----	----	----	90	----	----	----	266	590
	25	25	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	65	----	----	----	124	296
22	179	179	192	----	----	----	----	----	----	30	----	----	----	----	----	788	----	----	----	634	6	3	----	1989	3967
23	612	612	612	10	----	6	6	6	6	242	----	72	----	15	11	366	----	----	98	3241	7	12	----	5540	10784
24	153	153	153	30	----	13	10	----	17	200	----	6	----	10	20	100	----	24	8	405	6	10	----	1273	3167
	25	25	25	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	----	----	----	46	----	----	----	134	275
	175	175	175	33	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	14	63	----	----	----	275	----	----	----	752	1759
	50	50	25	60	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	40	----	----	----	148	469
25	250	250	225	128	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	14	75	----	----	----	361	----	----	----	1034	2503
	65	65	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	74	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	104	289
	51	51	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	13	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	92	398
	10	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	50
	160	160	160	5	----	----	----	----	10	50	----	22	----	10	10	184	----	----	----	671	1	2	----	1274	3742
	75	75	75	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	150	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	294	694
26	361	361	265	5	----	----	----	----	10	50	----	25	----	10	10	421	----	----	----	671	2	4	----	1764	5173
27	267	267	270	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	15	----	----	----	42	----	----	----	253	3	6	----	914	3146
	125	125	63	----	----	----	----	----	----	64	----	7	----	----	----	38	----	20	8	244	----	----	----	630	1666
	175	175	175	31	----	----	3	----	5	83	----	12	----	11	----	50	----	24	----	415	3	6	----	1073	2767
28	300	300	238	31	----	----	3	----	5	147	----	19	----	11	----	88	----	44	8	659	3	6	----	1703	4433
	134	134	134	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	29	200	1	3	----	508	508
	134	134	134	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	168	1	3	----	434	434
29	268	268	268	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	29	368	2	6	----	942	942

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	Winnfield Charge	H. B. Hysell													
	Sanders Chapel		-----	-----	42	-----	75	53	95	9	9	1	1	6	6
	South Winnfield		-----	-----	-----	-----	100	27	27	12	6	2	1	8	8
	Winnfield		-----	250	1455	225	3300	3300	5230	380	379	58	58	264	284
30	Total for Charge		-----	250	1497	225	3475	3380	5352	401	394	61	60	278	298
		Total (or Carried Forward)	330	16862	38233	7154	55200	53557	116136	6349	5833	972	935	4435	4106
		Total Last Year	2074	22611	29787	6197	51470	52761	113804	5912	6032	1158	1177	4013	4137
		Increase	-----	-----	8446	957	3730	796	2322	437	----	----	----	422	----
		Decrease	1744	5749	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	199	186	242	----	31

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	Amite Station	A. T. Law	-----	260	1505	165	3000	3000	5280	345	345	52	53	240	240
	Angie Charge	W. F. Ragsdale													
	Angie		-----	125	-----	24	250	250	399	29	29	4	5	20	20
	Bush		-----	-----	-----	-----	100	100	100	11	10	2	4	8	8
	Sun		-----	-----	-----	-----	125	125	125	14	5	2	1	10	4
	Talisheek		-----	-----	-----	-----	100	100	100	11	12	2	2	8	8
	Varnado		-----	250	-----	-----	225	225	475	26	26	4	4	18	18
2	Total for Charge		-----	375	-----	24	800	800	1199	92	82	14	16	64	58
	Baker Charge	H. D. Watts													
	Baker		-----	-----	179	130	1500	1500	1809	172	173	26	26	120	123
	Bethel		-----	-----	50	100	800	800	950	92	92	14	16	64	64
	Deerford		-----	-----	-----	50	475	475	525	55	55	8	8	38	38
3	Total for Charge		-----	-----	229	280	2775	2775	3284	319	320	48	50	222	225
	BATON ROUGE														
4	First Church	L. N. Stuckey	-----	5247	26430	5502	7200	8310	45489	828	828	126	126	576	576
5	Istrouma	H. A. Gibbs	1000	-----	5845	750	4000	4000	11595	460	460	70	90	320	320
6	North Baton Rouge	D. T. Williams	1314	55	600	191	1875	1875	4035	216	216	34	33	150	150
7	University	W. E. Trice	352	1466	1106	283	2400	2400	5607	276	276	42	42	192	192
	Blackwater Charge	J. W. Lee													
	Blackwater		-----	439	1803	116	2000	2000	4358	230	230	35	35	160	160

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conferences Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolence	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	-----	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	21	-----	-----	----	20	----	-----	-----	57	152
	-----	-----	7	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	4	-----	-----	----	127	----	-----	-----	127	154
	630	630	630	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	306	-----	66	-----	30	----	415	-----	-----	----	2278	----	12	-----	4458	9688
30	630	630	637	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	306	-----	66	-----	30	----	440	-----	-----	----	2399	----	12	-----	4642	9994
	11477	12491	11858	767	56	157	190	64	247	5017	422	731	320	330	294	9652	142	236	461	34850	111	192	50	78470	189937
	15313	7880	8733	2018	----	71	173	106	228	4291	150	817	24	293	854	11814	1620	430	----	1108	169	50	35	43249	156651
	-----	4611	3125	----	56	86	17	-----	19	726	272	-----	296	37	----	-----	-----	-----	461	33742	----	42	15	35221	33286
	3836	-----	-----	1251	----	----	----	42	-----	-----	-----	86	-----	-----	560	2162	1478	194	----	-----	58	-----	-----	------	------

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	628	628	628	1220	----	----	10	5	10	542	159	60	-----	20	30	277	-----	-----	55	2724	9	13	-----	6445	11725
	65	65	65	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	3	-----	10	-----	-----	----	54	-----	-----	----	128	----	-----	-----	314	713
	45	45	30	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	----	-----	-----	52	152
	15	15	-----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	----	-----	-----	10	135
	15	15	-----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	6	65	----	-----	-----	33	133
	60	60	60	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	----	-----	-----	108	583
2	200	200	155	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	3	-----	10	-----	-----	5	54	-----	-----	6	193	----	-----	-----	582	1781
	253	253	253	----	----	----	----	-----	8	100	-----	43	-----	4	25	50	205	15	20	374	1	4	-----	1424	3233
	154	154	154	----	----	----	----	5	6	-----	-----	8	-----	3	9	46	77	-----	13	250	2	3	-----	748	1698
	153	153	153	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	3	10	135	77	5	15	350	2	1	-----	862	1387
3	560	560	560	----	----	----	----	5	19	100	-----	56	-----	10	44	231	359	20	48	974	5	8	-----	3034	6318
4	3025	3100	3100	129	----	25	25	181	50	3437	-----	72	200	25	259	2678	10030	-----	615	10344	32	48	-----	32780	78269
5	1500	1600	1600	----	----	----	----	2	25	306	62	80	-----	50	50	328	625	-----	50	3400	6	16	-----	7470	19065
6	150	150	175	16	----	----	8	25	-----	268	-----	19	-----	-----	20	150	-----	-----	12	834	5	7	-----	1938	5973
7	500	500	500	105	----	----	9	-----	-----	106	-----	-----	50	5	50	319	5	-----	50	1227	2	1	-----	2939	8546
	450	456	456	33	----	5	7	-----	-----	226	-----	20	-----	-----	15	231	15	20	25	865	5	8	-----	2356	6714

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART I (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	Magnolia		-----	-----	788	-----	400	400	1188	46	40	7	7	32	32
8	Total for Charge		-----	439	2591	116	2400	2400	5546	276	270	42	42	192	192
	BOGALOUSA														
9	Columbia Street	T. V. Peters	-----	-----	265	60	1020	1270	1595	122	117	19	18	85	82
10	Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	H. A. Rickey	-----	1389	2580	891	3600	3600	8460	414	414	63	63	288	288
	Clinton Charge	F. S. Flurry													
	Bluff Creek		-----	250	36	11	100	247	544	12	12	2	2	8	9
	Clear Creek		1	100	50	7	450	539	697	52	56	8	9	34	37
	Clinton		-----	416	916	211	2100	2225	3768	241	250	37	38	168	174
	Gilead		-----	-----	-----	-----	140	140	140	18	16	2	3	13	11
11	Total for Charge		1	766	1002	229	2790	3151	5149	323	234	49	52	223	231
	Covington Charge	J. C. Rousseaux													
	Covington		-----	27	121	65	900	900	1113	103	103	16	16	72	72
	Fitzgerald		-----	-----	-----	-----	200	220	220	23	23	4	3	16	16
	Lacombe		-----	-----	-----	5	125	164	169	14	19	2	2	10	5
	Mandeville		-----	-----	-----	-----	150	504	504	17	19	2	3	12	12
	St. Tammany		-----	-----	-----	10	100	100	110	11	11	2	2	8	8
	Waldheim		-----	-----	-----	-----	125	156	156	14	15	2	2	10	13
12	Total for Charge		-----	27	121	80	1600	2044	2272	183	190	28	28	128	126
13	Denham Springs Station	L. A. Bodie	-----	725	235	-----	800	800	1760	92	92	14	18	64	65
	Fisher Charge	A. S. J. Neill													
	Fisher		-----	4	-----	46	1000	925	975	115	106	17	16	80	80
	Mt. Hermon		-----	-----	-----	-----	300	121	121	34	12	6	2	24	10
	Sunny Hill		-----	-----	-----	-----	100	100	100	12	10	2	2	8	8
14	Total for Charge		-----	4	-----	46	1400	1146	1196	161	128	25	20	112	98
15	Franklinton Station	Ira W. Flowers	-----	1070	1020	409	3000	3000	5499	345	355	52	53	240	240
	Gonzales Charge	Don Miller													
	Carpenter's Chapel		-----	52	118	40	225	225	435	26	26	4	4	18	18
	Faithful		-----	-----	-----	40	200	190	230	23	23	3	4	16	16
	Meadow's Chapel		-----	-----	-----	20	200	150	170	23	23	3	----	16	----
	New River		-----	250	-----	-----	200	200	450	23	23	3	4	16	16
16	Total for Charge		-----	302	118	100	825	765	1285	95	95	13	12	66	50
	Greensburg Charge	R. T. Pickett													
	Center		-----	40	45	18	172	172	275	20	20	3	4	14	14

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Service and Conferences Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanges	Schools and Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolence	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	50	60	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	5	16	48	----	----	5	214	1	3	----	426	1614
8	500	516	506	33	----	5	7	----	----	226	----	25	----	5	31	279	15	20	30	1079	6	11	----	2782	8328
														8	10	21	----	10	15	100	3	4	----	625	2220
9	226	226	226	----	----	----	----	----	11	----	----	----	----	25	186	803	1000	216	50	3077	12	15	----	8023	16483
10	1025	1025	1050	131	----	10	25	30	25	439	92	72	----												
	22	22	32	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	3	6	5	1	2	----	37	1	1	----	115	659
	100	100	108	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	15	327	1	1	----	564	1261
	462	462	462	33	----	----	10	86	22	207	----	44	----	33	23	239	84	22	24	1372	4	7	----	3134	6902
	33	33	31	----	----	----	----								----	----	----	----	----	117	----	----	----	178	318
11	617	617	633	33	----	----	12	86	22	207	----	56	----	36	29	244	85	24	39	1753	6	9	----	3991	9140
	200	200	186	----	----	----	4	----	3	83	----	16	----	3	6	61	----	45	2	630	2	3	----	1228	2345
	50	50	61	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	3	5	31	----	5	2	209	1	2	----	364	594
	35	35	14	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	5	----	2	1	18	----	1	----	70	239
	50	50	61	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	2	3	14	----	13	2	124	1	1	----	257	761
	27	27	15	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	5	2	----	1	1	10	----	1	----	58	168
	35	35	60	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	2	4	10	----	3	1	135	1	2	----	251	407
12	397	397	397	----	----	----	4	----	13	83	----	16	----	12	24	123	----	69	9	1126	5	10	----	2228	4500
13	495	248	256	10	----	----	11	----	----	54	----	8	----	15	----	80	3	3	----	----	3	5	8	631	2391
	100	100	100	----	----	----	5	5	----	----	----	9	----	2	5	15	1	----	5	262	2	3	----	616	1591
	24	24	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	16	----	----	----	40	161
	12	12	18	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10	----	----	----	20	----	----	----	68	168
14	136	136	118	----	----	----	5	5	----	----	----	9	----	2	5	25	1	----	5	298	2	3	----	724	1920
15	649	450	562	35	----	10	20	60	20	240	152	60	----	50	----	506	658	----	95	2413	10	13	----	5552	11051
	65	65	67	----	----	----	10	----	4	----	----	----	----	5	8	125	----	1	5	120	2	----	----	395	830
	45	45	45	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	32	----	1	----	105	1	1	----	233	463
	36	36	38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	20	----	1	----	146	----	----	----	229	399
	36	36	46	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	13	----	10	----	1	----	45	1	1	----	162	612
16	182	182	196	----	----	----	10	----	4	----	----	----	----	24	8	187	----	4	5	416	4	2	----	1019	2304
	60	60	60	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	13	----	----	----	115	----	----	----	226	501

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	Darlington		-----	-----	19	-----	91	81	100	10	10	2	1	7	7
	Day's		-----	135	118	25	240	240	518	28	28	4	4	19	19
	Greenburg		-----	20	183	61	550	550	814	63	63	10	8	44	44
	Pine Hill		-----	48	50	-----	84	84	182	10	10	1	2	7	7
	Wesley		-----	410	58	19	110	110	597	13	13	2	2	9	9
17	Total for Charge		-----	653	473	123	1247	1237	2486	144	144	22	21	100	100
13	Hammond Station	H. D. Marlin	-----	234	1608	157	3200	3200	5199	368	368	56	56	256	256
	Jackson Charge	W. B. Hollingsworth													
	Ethel		-----	25	60	114	400	400	599	46	47	7	8	32	32
	Jackson		-----	175	72	250	925	925	1422	106	106	16	22	74	86
19	Total for Charge		-----	200	132	364	1325	1325	1921	152	153	23	30	96	118
20	Kentwood Station	E. E. Sylvest	-----	220	200	91	1500	1675	2186	162	163	26	26	120	120
	Live Oak Charge	E. L. McKay													
	Alford's		-----	170	-----	16	-----	100	286	----	12	----	2	----	8
	Live Oak		-----	490	100	139	1560	1560	2289	179	179	27	24	125	125
21	Total for Charge		-----	660	100	155	1560	1660	2575	179	191	27	26	125	133
	Lottie Charge	Douglas Richardson													
	Lottie		-----	-----	-----	-----	360	300	300	41	37	6	6	29	22
	New Roads		-----	-----	-----	-----	240	200	200	28	5	4	----	19	----
	Port Barre		-----	-----	-----	-----	240	200	200	28	28	4	4	19	19
	Rosedale		-----	-----	-----	-----	360	300	300	41	41	6	6	29	29
	Waxia		-----	-----	-----	-----	100	100	100	11	12	2	2	8	8
22	Total for Charge		-----	-----	-----	-----	1300	1100	1100	149	123	22	18	104	78
	Pine Grove Charge	J. R. Strozier													
	Killian's Chapel		-----	25	-----	-----	175	175	200	20	20	3	3	14	14
	Montpelier		-----	60	75	15	325	325	475	37	37	6	6	26	26
	Pine Grove		-----	300	150	100	500	550	1100	58	58	9	9	40	40
	Pipkin's Chapel		-----	500	16	-----	150	150	666	17	17	2	3	12	12
23	Total for Charge		-----	885	241	115	1150	1200	2441	132	132	20	21	92	92
24	Plaquemine Station	L. W. Cain	-----	119	125	50	1500	1500	1794	173	172	26	34	120	120
25	Ponchatoula Station	A. J. Cain	-----	1215	465	215	2700	2700	4595	310	310	48	61	216	216
	St. Francisville Charge	M. D. Felder													
	Concord		-----	1000	50	-----	150	150	1200	17	17	3	3	12	12
	New Hope		-----	-----	50	66	275	275	391	32	32	5	5	22	22

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																					Administration Fund				
	World Service and Conferences Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences														
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanges	Schools and Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolence	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	25	25	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	28	----	----	----	71	171
	75	75	75	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	11	----	25	3	----	----	126	----	----	----	291	809
	120	120	120	----	----	----	3	----	----	12	----	12	----	----	----	59	----	----	4	453	5	8	----	791	1605
	25	25	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	60	----	----	----	104	286
	36	36	36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	12	----	81	----	----	----	158	755
17	341	341	341	----	----	----	3	----	----	12	----	12	----	11	----	102	3	12	4	863	5	8	----	1641	4127
18	740	740	740	20	----	----	25	----	10	466	----	64	997	25	50	250	508	32	59	1832	4	10	18	5790	10989
	100	100	125	2	----	2	6	----	2	----	----	6	1	4	8	112	3	6	8	400	2	2	----	776	1375
	200	200	200	2	----	3	3	----	4	52	4	7	1	6	8	128	5	7	24	450	3	4	----	1125	2547
19	300	300	325	4	----	5	9	----	6	52	4	13	2	10	16	240	8	13	32	850	5	6	----	1901	3922
20	249	249	219	193	----	2	20	40	----	167	151	17	----	13	15	196	102	----	12	963	5	7	----	2461	4647
	----	----	18	3	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1							----	1	----	48	334
	303	303	303	10	----	----	15	----	9	154	----	16	----	16	15	73	----	8	----	856	5	7	----	1815	4104
21	303	303	321	13	----	----	18	----	9	154	----	16	----	17	15	73	----	8	----	856	5	8	----	1863	4438
	60	60	55	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	13	1	4	----	----	1	1	----	179	479
	60	60	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	31	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	70	270
	45	45	45	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	22	----	2	----	----	1	1	----	122	322
	90	90	140	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	11	108	1	4	----	5	1	1	----	352	652
	24	24	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	46	146
22	279	279	282	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	22	174	3	11	----	5	4	3	----	730	1830
	39	39	39	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	5	----	----	----	56	1	1	----	141	341
	72	72	72	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	21	----	----	----	107	1	2	----	277	752
	112	112	112	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	19	----	5	10	46	----	----	8	400	1	2	----	713	1813
	36	36	36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	6	3	27	----	----	3	72	1	1	----	183	849
23	259	259	259	----	----	----	5	----	----	----	----	26	----	11	13	99	----	----	11	635	4	6	----	1314	3755
24	342	342	342	----	----	----	----	----	5	164	----	----	----	15	7	149	3	15	----	883	2	4	----	1915	3709
25	561	561	562	57	----	10	20	----	10	280	----	34	----	40	----	305	350	----	----	2181	4	6	----	4446	9041
	----	20	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	14	----	----	----	125	----	----	----	191	1391
	----	40	42	5	----	----	----	----	----	82	----	----	----	8	5	22	----	----	----	250	2	2	----	477	868

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	St. Francisville		4000	200	423	75	1500	1500	6198	172	172	26	27	120	120
	Tunica		-----	-----	125	-----	200	200	325	23	23	4	4	16	16
26	Total for Charge		4000	1200	648	141	2125	2125	8114	244	244	38	39	170	170
27	Slaughter Station	Ted Weber	-----	-----	106	88	800	800	994	92	90	14	64	64	64
	Springfield Charge	J. W. Boyd													
	Huff's Chapel		-----	34	3	9	90	90	136	10	10	2	2	7	5
	Maurepas		-----	119	18	10	400	400	547	46	46	7	7	32	32
	Springfield		-----	90	25	40	750	750	905	87	86	13	13	60	60
28	Total for Charge		----	243	46	59	1240	1240	1588	143	142	22	22	99	97
	Tickfaw Charge	P. W. Sibley													
	Loranger		-----	19	83	86	360	360	548	41	41	6	6	29	29
	Pine Ridge		-----	319	165	25	210	232	741	24	30	4	4	17	17
	Tangipahoa		-----	550	236	50	637	647	1483	74	73	11	11	51	51
	Tickfaw		-----	62	191	57	480	480	790	55	55	9	8	39	38
29	Total for Charge		-----	950	675	218	1687	1719	3562	194	199	30	29	136	135
	Walker Charge	H. B. Crammer													
	Friendship		-----	-----	-----	-----	1000	1000	1000	115	115	18	18	80	80
	James Chapel		-----	-----	-----	-----	137	137	137	16	16	2	2	11	11
	Mangum		-----	-----	-----	-----	110	110	110	13	13	2	2	9	9
	Red Oak		-----	-----	-----	-----	75	62	62	9	9	1	1	6	6
	Walker		-----	-----	-----	-----	500	274	274	57	58	9	9	40	40
30	Total for Charge		-----	-----	-----	-----	1822	1583	1583	210	209	32	32	146	146
	Wesley Chapel Charge	A. W. Coody													
	Lee's Landing		-----	1318	37	28	150	150	1533	17	17	3	3	12	12
	Wesley Chapel		-----	1000	-----	74	1050	1050	2124	121	121	18	19	84	84
31	Total for Charge		-----	2318	37	102	1200	1200	3657	138	138	21	22	96	96
32	Zachary Station	B. A. Galloway	-----	51	694	235	2000	2000	2980	230	230	35	35	160	160
		Total (or Carried Forward)	6667	21073	49197	11239	65841	67600	156026	7567	7430	1153	1202	5262	5234
		Total Last Year	7419	38232	38329	9627	58664	61099	154706	6689	6857	1301	1333	4687	4728
		Increase	-----	-----	10768	1612	7177	6501	1320	878	573	----	----	475	506
		Decrease	752	17159	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	148	131	----	----

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conferences Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanges	Schools and Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolence	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	-----	200	225	60	-----	-----	5	12	-----	224	-----	21	-----	10	20	111	-----	-----	10	344	4	6	-----	1371	7569
	-----	40	25	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	5	35	-----	-----	-----	175	-----	-----	-----	306	631
26	300	300	307	82	-----	-----	5	12	-----	306	-----	21	-----	29	30	182	-----	-----	10	894	6	8	-----	2345	10459
27	248	248	240	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	46	-----	-----	-----	10	10	217	-----	8	10	420	3	5	-----	1142	2136
	38	38	28	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	20	-----	1	1	60	1	2	-----	137	273
	38	38	39	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	18	-----	-----	4	-----	3	-----	32	-----	3	3	238	2	3	-----	435	982
	74	74	106	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	3	17	-----	8	-----	10	10	89	-----	8	10	199	3	4	-----	631	1536
28	150	150	173	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	23	17	-----	14	-----	14	10	141	-----	12	14	497	6	9	-----	1203	2791
	76	76	79	-----	-----	5	8	-----	2	39	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	20	-----	4	6	263	2	2	-----	502	1050
	64	64	64	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	47	-----	2	9	87	1	1	-----	265	1006
	137	137	140	-----	-----	15	10	-----	6	55	-----	-----	-----	5	10	205	20	6	12	314	1	2	-----	936	2419
	81	81	85	5	-----	5	5	-----	5	66	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	107	60	5	10	325	1	2	-----	792	1582
2[illegible]	358	358	368	5	-----	28	23	-----	13	160	-----	-----	-----	5	24	379	80	17	37	989	5	7	-----	2495	6057
	233	233	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	50	3	5	-----	321	1321
	32	32	25	-----	-----	-----	-----								-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	84	-----	1	-----	139	276
	25	25	46	-----	-----	-----	-----								-----		20		11	158	1	-----	-----	265	375
	17	17	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	71	1	-----	-----	113	175
	117	117	23	-----	-----	-----	-----								-----	35	-----	5	2	138	1	3	-----	314	588
30	424	424	164	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	40	20	5	13	501	6	9	-----	1147	2730
	30	30	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	3	5	20	-----	2	5	142	1	1	-----	248	1781
	95	95	107	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	9	-----	12	-----	4	17	290	-----	2	18	797	2	2	-----	1487	3611
31	125	125	137	-----	-----	-----	-----	43	20	88	-----	20	-----	34	22	310	-----	4	23	939	3	3	-----	1735	5392
32	407	407	407	56	-----	-----	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	36	228	228	20	21	1246	6	8	-----	2900	5880
	16176	16570	15879	2142	-----	95	308	500	300	7932	620	792	1249	529	1021	9390	14086	523	1330	44512	183	272	26	115791	271917
	19238	11700	12868	3903	-----	70	331	95	216	7804	218	848	1530	483	867	8571	4523	256	-----	390	228	49	37	56262	210962
	-----	4870	3011	-----	-----	25	-----	414	84	128	402	-----	-----	46	154	819	9563	267	1330	44122	-----	223	-----	59529	60955
	3062	-----	-----	1761	-----	-----	23	-----	-----	-----	-----	56	281	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	45	-----	11	-----	-----

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
1	Abbeville Station	O. W. Spinks	-----	1046	742	151	2400	2400	4339	276	299	42	46	192	205
	Bell City-Sweetlake Charge	C. W. Rodgers													
	Bell City		-----	-----	-----	20	350	350	370	40	38	6	8	28	26
	Hayes		-----	-----	-----	15	250	250	265	29	31	5	6	20	18
	Sweetlake		-----	400	-----	25	500	500	925	58	57	9	10	40	44
2	Total for Charge		-----	400	-----	60	1100	1100	1560	127	126	20	24	88	88
	Cameron Charge	B. F. Roberts													
	Cameron		-----	-----	-----	18	360	360	378	41	41	6	8	29	29
	Grand Chenier		-----	-----	-----	-----	360	360	360	41	----	6	----	29	----
	Hackberry														
3	Total for Charge		-----	-----	-----	18	720	720	738	82	41	12	8	58	29
	Church Point Charge	Harold Hine													
	Church Point		-----	-----	-----	-----	420	420	420	48	47	7	7	34	34
	Iota		-----	-----	-----	-----	700	700	700	81	81	12	12	56	56
	Maxie		-----	-----	-----	-----	700	700	700	81	81	12	13	56	56
	Petrieville		-----	-----	-----	-----	300	300	300	35	35	5	5	24	37
4	Total for Charge		-----	-----	-----	-----	2120	2120	2120	245	244	36	37	170	183
5	Crowley Station	C. E. McLean	-----	117	2556	250	3000	3000	5923	345	345	53	53	240	240
6	De Quincey Station	C. W. Quaid	-----	70	1518	100	2400	2400	4088	276	282	42	32	192	192
	De Ridder Charge	D. W. Poole													
	De Ridder		-----	-----	1345	383	3300	3300	5028	380	380	58	75	264	264
	Rosepine		-----	-----	490	-----	200	200	690	23	23	4	5	16	16
9	Total for Charge		-----	-----	1835	383	3500	3500	5718	403	403	62	80	280	280
	Ebenezer Charge	C. J. Thibodeaux													
	Ebenezer		-----	100	20	50	720	720	890	83	83	13	14	58	58
	Estherwood		-----	10	10	-----	240	240	260	28	28	4	5	19	26
	Pecan Island		-----	10	10	28	240	240	288	28	28	4	5	19	18
8	Total for Charge		-----	120	40	78	1200	1200	1438	139	139	21	24	96	102
9	Eunice Station	Harold Teer	-----	150	500	175	1850	1850	2675	203	213	32	33	148	148
	Gueydan Charge	O. C. Stapleton													
	Gueydan		-----	136	825	122	1500	1500	2583	173	173	26	26	120	120
	Kaplan		-----	-----	293	10	480	480	783	55	55	9	9	38	38
10	Total for Charge		-----	136	1118	132	1980	1980	3366	228	228	35	35	158	158
	Hornbeck Charge	Allen J. Ellender													

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conferences Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolence	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
1	658	658	692	25	----	25	15	----	25	110	52	48	60	24	60	500	----	24	25	2081	----	----	----	4316	8655
	50	50	84	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	30	92	----	----		125	1	2	----	411	781
	35	35	34	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	13	83	----	----	----	100	2	2	----	291	556
	70	70	36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	23	47	----	----	----	250	3	2	----	477	1402
2	155	155	154	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	66	222	----	----	----	475	6	6	----	1179	2739
	50	50	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	556	1	1	----	690	1068
	40	40	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	3	363
3	90	90	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	----	556	1	1	----	693	1431
	75	75	75	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	110	----	----	----	181	1	2	----	457	877
	88	88	88	----	----	6	----	----	----	----	----	7	----	10	----	28	----	----	----	413	1	2	----	704	1404
	87	87	88	5	----	----	----	----	----	15	----	7	----	7	----	37	----	----	10	227	1	2	----	549	1249
	50	50	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	90	1	1	----	223	523
4	300	300	301	5	----	6	----	----	----	15	----	14	----	17	----	175	----	----	10	911	4	7	----	1933	4053
5	800	800	800	40	----	10	12	----	15	426	----	30	----	25	25	662	8	30	22	2308	8	5	----	5064	10987
6	562	562	562	----	----	5	15	5	17	61	22	46	----	25	43	136	----	24	25	1530	4	6	----	3032	7120
	790	790	790	30	----	5	10	10	5	374	44	68	----	112	----	642	500	50	50	2000	8	17	----	5434	10462
	18	18	18	----	----	----	----								----	113	----	----	----	122	1	1	----	299	989
7	808	808	808	30	----	5	10	10	5	374	44	68	----	112	----	755	500	50	50	2122	9	18	----	5733	11451
	60	60	60	6	----	----	3	----	2	30	----	20	----	11	----	47	----	11	----	441	3	3	----	792	1682
	40	40	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	----	69	----	3	----	36	2	2	----	207	467
	30	30	41	13	----	2	3	2	5	----	----	4	----	3	----	205	----	----	----	150	2	3	----	484	772
8	130	130	131	19	----	2	6	2	7	30	----	27	----	17	----	321	----	14	----	627	7	8	----	1483	2921
9	400	400	400	----	----	5	5	----	10	68	50	37	----	----	10	245	----	----	----	1000	8	12	----	2244	4919
	355	355	352	4	----	----	5	----	17	160	----	15	----	15	15	560	8	15	20	956	3	5	----	2469	5052
	95	95	98	18	----	----	----	----	5	----	----	5	----	25	5	175	----	5	10	260	2	2	----	712	1495
10	450	450	450	22	----	----	5	----	22	160	----	20	----	40	20	735	8	20	30	1216	5	7	----	3181	6547

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	Holly Grove		-----	300	-----	150	300	200	650	35	23	5	3	24	16
	Hornbeck		-----	1500	-----	150	300	300	1950	35	39	5	5	24	24
	Prospect		-----	150	-----	100	200	200	450	23	23	4	3	16	16
11	Total for Charge		-----	1950	-----	400	800	700	3050	93	85	14	11	64	56
	Indian Bayou Charge	A. M. Martin													
	Hebron		-----	40	80	85	200	250	455	23	29	4	5	16	21
	Indian Bayou		-----	1200	250	140	1200	1150	2740	138	132	24	20	96	92
12	Total for Charge		-----	1240	330	225	1400	1400	3195	161	161	28	25	112	113
13	Iowa Station	R. T. Pynes	-----	100	400	-----	1800	1800	2300	207	207	32	31	144	144
	Jeanerette Charge	J. Taylor Wall													
	Bayou Chene		-----	-----	-----	-----	120	120	120	14	4	2	1	10	3
	Jeanerette		-----	-----	109	109	400	400	618	46	27	7	5	24	16
	Lydia		-----	-----	-----	-----	50	50	50	6	4	1	1	4	3
	St. Martinsville		-----	-----	15	-----	200	200	215	23	----	4	----	16	----
	Weeks Island		-----	-----	-----	60	150	150	210	14	11	3	2	12	7
14	Total for Charge		-----	-----	124	169	920	920	1213	103	46	17	9	66	29
	JENNINGS														
15	First Church	E. P. Drake	-----	592	978	300	2400	3000	4870	276	276	42	42	192	192
16	Tabernacle	J. W. Waltrip	-----	-----	-----	-----	600	-----	------	69	----	11	10	48	----
	Kinder Charge	T. D. Lipscomb													
	Hopewell		-----	-----	765	30	390	390	1185	45	45	7	7	31	31
	Kinder		-----	20	32	40	600	600	692	69	69	11	7	48	48
	Oberlin		-----	40	160	35	420	420	655	48	48	7	7	34	33
	Pine Grove		-----	-----	38	14	120	120	172	14	14	2	2	10	10
17	Total for Charge		-----	60	995	119	1530	1530	2704	176	176	27	23	123	122
	LAFAYETTE														
18	Davidson Memorial	W. H. Giles	800	25	499	130	600	600	2054	69	46	11	13	48	46
	First Church	W. H. Giles	-----	775	1392	984	3600	3600	6751	414	415	63	63	288	288
20	Lake Arthur Station	J. W. Waltrip	-----	50	520	72	1500	1500	2142	162	172	26	26	120	120
	LAKE CHARLES														
21	First Church	J. Henry Bowdon	-----	927	17865	796	6000	6000	25588	690	690	105	135	480	480
22	Simpson	E. R. Haug	-----	396	1336	390	3000	3000	5122	345	345	53	53	240	240
23	Leesville Station	A. A. McKnight	-----	4898	2313	479	4000	4000	11690	460	460	70	70	320	320
24	Many Station	Sam Nader	-----	10000	1000	250	2400	2400	13650	276	276	42	42	192	192

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Service and Conferences Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanges	Schools and Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolence	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	100	50	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	66	716
	100	50	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	250	----	3	----	----	2	2	----	375	2325
	69	50	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	2	----	98	548
11	269	150	120	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	250	----	5	----	----	6	6	----	539	3389
	35	35	35	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	5	7	----	----	----	114	1	1	----	230	685
	125	125	125	15	----	----	8	10	8	26	----	12	4	8	----	35	----	15	6	452	5	3	----	976	3716
12	160	160	160	25	----	----	8	10	8	26	----	14	4	8	5	42	----	15	6	566	6	4	----	1206	4401
13	370	370	370	50	----	10	20	10	18	235	----	18	10	10	52	409	----	----	40	1006	7	11	----	2658	4958
	25	25	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	33	153
	55	55	85	----	----	----	----	----	----	10	----	----	----	----	----	26	----	4	----	311	1	1	1	475	1093
	5	5	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----		25	----	----	----	39	89
	15	15	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	13	----	----	----	25	----	----	----	53	268
	5	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	32	----	----		50	----	----	----	102	312
14	105	105	131	----	----	----	----	----	----	10	----	----	----	----	----	71	----	4	----	411	1	1	1	702	1915
15	350	350	350	----	----	----	----	----	20	583	40	24	----	12	62	256	----	----	----	1500	12	8	----	3377	8247
16	10	10	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	50	1	1	----	68	68
	50	50	50	7	----	----	----	----	----	30	----	----	----	3	4	50	----	----	----	120	1	1	----	349	1534
	75	75	75	7	----	----	----	----	----	89	----	18	----	4	5	49	----	----	3	330	2	4	----	710	1402
	50	50	50	7	----	----	----	----	----	41	----	----	----	8	16	75	----	----	13	292	2	2	----	594	1249
	15	15	20	4	----	----	----								----	24	----	----	----	45	----	----	----	119	291
17	190	190	195	25	----	----	----	----	----	160	----	18	----	15	25	198	----	----	16	787	5	7	----	1772	4476
18	75	75	75	34	----	----	----	----	----	116	----	6	----	----	----	66	----	----	----	396	1	2	----	801	2855
19	1000	1000	1000	158	----	----	44	10	22	650	30	36	480	25	50	496	----	50	75	2300	6	8	----	6206	12957
30	315	315	430	----	----	10	17	----	----	125	----	----	----	----	10	72	----	10	10	475	5	6	----	1488	3630
21	2000	2000	2000	----	----	----	60	130	99	1853	271	60	60	306	----	981	2196	----	125	9612	30	10	----	19098	44686
22	702	702	702	----	----	----	20	----	5	256	----	30	----	84	----	300	44	----	----	1690	9	10	----	3788	8910
23	850	850	1000	----	----	25	20	----	24	401	98	80	----	25	549	1200	500	----	120	2500	10	14	----	7416	19106
24	500	500	500	27	----	19	21	12	13	150	10	24	----	25	22	297	525	----	25	1673	3	13	----	3869	17519

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
25	Maplewood Station	J. P. McKeithen	-----	1178	1029	129	1800	1800	4136	207	207	32	32	144	144
	Merryville Charge	W. C. Barham													
	Kirthwood		-----	-----	-----	25	420	210	235	48	24	7	5	34	17
	Merryville		-----	561	486	110	1500	1650	2807	162	190	26	29	120	132
26	Total for Charge		-----	561	486	135	1920	1860	3042	210	214	33	34	154	149
27	New Iberia Station	R. H. Staples	-----	-----	2121	969	3400	3600	6690	391	414	60	63	272	288
	Raymond Charge	C. B. Krumnow													
	Basille		-----	20	10	40	330	320	390	38	37	6	7	26	25
	Elton		-----	424	140	76	1200	1200	1840	138	138	21	28	96	96
	Raymond		-----	1900	200	99	1000	1000	3199	115	110	18	25	80	80
28	Total for Charge		-----	2344	350	215	2530	2520	5429	291	285	45	60	202	201
	Rayne Charge	E. W. Day													
	Branch		-----	-----	125	-----	300	450	575	35	35	5	5	24	24
	Rayne		-----	175	650	501	2100	2250	3576	242	248	37	38	168	168
29	Total for Charge		-----	175	775	501	2400	2700	4151	277	283	42	43	192	192
30	Sulphur Station	L. E. Douglas	-----	480	1050	425	3300	3300	5255	380	380	58	58	264	264
31	Vinton Station	J. A. Bell	-----	100	217	400	1800	2100	2817	207	207	32	31	144	144
32	Welsh Station	W. H. Bengtson	-----	842	1366	271	3200	3200	5679	368	368	56	56	256	256
	West Lake Charge	Martin Hebert													
	Moss Bluff														
	West Lake		-----	540	150	85	600	600	1375	69	69	11	7	48	48
33	Total for Charge		-----	540	150	85	600	600	1375	69	69	11	7	48	48
		Total (or Carried Forward)	800	29272	43605	8791	71770	72400	154868	8225	8102	1265	1309	5735	5653
		Total Last Year	16958	27263	38226	8443	63493	64001	154969	7308	7012	1434	1406	5161	4998
		Increase	-----	2009	5379	348	8277	8399	------	917	1190	----	----	574	655
		Decrease	16158	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	101	----	----	169	97	----	----

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Service and Conferences Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolence	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
25	100	100	100	----	----	----	----	----	----	46	----	36	----	----	----	65	----	----	----	150	5	5	----	790	4926
	36	36	18	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	40	----	----	----	80	1	----	----	190	425
	164	164	164	----	----	----	----	----	----	118	----	18	----	5	----	87	----	18	5	735	3	2	----	1506	4313
26	200	200	182	----	----	----	----	----	----	118	----	18	----	5	5	127	----	18	5	815	4	2	----	1696	4738
27	750	750	770	154	----	----	----	24	----	359	142	36	----	----	25	372	----	36	25	2058	5	8	----	4778	11468
	40	40	59	----	----	----	2	----	2	20	----	3	----	----	15	21	----	----	----	90	1	1	----	283	673
	112	112	150	----	----	----	5	----	3	35	----	12	----	10	15	90	----	----	----	905	1	1	----	1489	3329
	125	125	180	----	----	----	5	----	2	50	----	10	----	----	15	112	----	----	----	1007	1	1	----	1598	4797
28	277	277	389	----	----	----	12	----	7	105	----	25	----	10	45	223	----	----	----	2002	3	3	----	3370	8799
	100	100	100	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	7	----	13	----	----	----	93	----	----	----	280	855
	400	400	400	47	48	----	6	----	----	171	----	21	----	51	----	284	30	11	----	1205	4	5	----	2737	6313
29	500	500	500	47	48	----	6	----	----	171	----	24	----	58	----	297	30	11	----	1298	4	5	----	3017	7168
30	600	600	600	----	----	10	10	----	10	139	50	66	----	50	----	425	----	50	13	1950	8	12	----	4095	9350
31	342	342	342	----	----	----	6	----	----	194	----	36	----	----	63	85	----	----	----	691	8	12	----	1819	4636
32	837	837	897	70	----	10	50	20	15	317	172	64	----	30	230	554	----	----	50	2551	12	14	----	5736	11415
	125	125	125	----	----	5	5	4	----	25	----	6	10	20	20	93	----	----	----	300	4	4	----	745	2120
33	125	125	125	----	----	5	5	4	----	25	----	6	10	20	20	93	----	----	----	300	4	4	----	745	2120
	14980	14861	15292	731	48	147	367	237	342	7283	981	911	624	955	1387	10630	3811	368	672	47607	207	236	1	107892	262760
	18576	12037	12938	4017	31	174	331	191	213	6114	1088	757	2497	627	1271	11329	5860	505	----	644	236	62	29	62867	217867
	----	2824	2254	----	17	----	36	46	129	1167	----	154	----	328	116	----	----	63	672	46963	----	174	----	45025	44893
	3596	----	----	3286	----	27	----	----	----	----	107	----	1873	----	----	699	2049	----	----	----	29	----	28	----	----

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
1	Bastrop Station	J. B. Harper	-----	277	1275	627	3400	3400	5579	391	391	59	60	272	272
	Bonita Charge	C. J. T. Cotten													
	Bortholemew		-----	-----	14	16	200	175	205	23	20	3	3	16	14
	Beekman		-----	-----	93	3	200	200	296	23	23	3	4	16	16
	Bonita		-----	-----	66	26	500	500	592	57	62	9	9	40	40
	Jones		-----	-----	48	14	375	375	437	43	43	7	7	30	30
	Sunrise		-----	-----	65	10	150	150	225	17	17	3	3	12	12
2	Total for Charge		-----	-----	286	69	1425	1400	1755	163	165	25	26	114	112
	Collinston Charge	O. H. Jones													
	Collinston		-----	-----	200	115	800	800	1115	92	92	14	15	64	64
	Fairbanks		-----	-----	182	-----	600	600	782	69	69	10	11	48	48
	Swartz		-----	-----	15	25	200	250	290	23	23	3	4	16	16
3	Total for Charge		-----	-----	397	140	1600	1600	2187	184	184	27	30	128	128
	Columbia Circuit	W. A. Reeves	-----	2850	781	125	2400	2400	6156	276	276	42	42	192	228
4	Columbia Station	S. A. Seegers													
	Columbia Heights		-----	-----	113	-----	450	450	563	52	52	8	8	36	36
	Hebert		-----	10	4	-----	200	200	214	23	23	3	4	16	16
	Pine Grove		-----	-----	-----	-----	75	-----	------	9	----	1	----	6	----
	Walnut Grove		-----	-----	-----	-----	150	150	150	17	17	3	3	12	12
5	Total for Charge		-----	10	117	-----	875	800	927	101	92	13	15	70	64
	Delhi Charge	E. L. Tatum													
	Delhi		-----	100	350	118	1800	1800	2368	207	207	32	32	144	144
	Waverly		-----	-----	-----	30	200	120	150	23	17	3	3	16	12
6	Total for Charge		-----	100	350	148	2000	1920	2518	230	224	35	35	160	156
	Gilbert Charge	F. C. Collins													
	Beouf Prairie		-----	-----	228	-----	1000	1000	1228	115	115	18	23	80	80
	Gilbert		-----	1055	666	-----	1400	1400	3121	161	161	24	32	112	112
7	Total for Charge		-----	1055	894	-----	2400	2400	4349	276	276	42	55	192	192
	Grayson Charge	G. A. LeGrange													
	Grayson		-----	140	210	110	1280	1280	1740	147	147	23	23	102	102
	Kelly		-----	100	85	70	230	230	485	26	27	4	3	18	19
	Shiloh		-----	35	32	-----	100	100	167	11	11	2	2	8	8
8	Total for Charge		-----	275	327	180	1610	1610	2392	184	185	29	28	128	129
	[illegible]	E. C. Dufresne													

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Service and Conferences Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanges	Schools and Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolence	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
1	800	800	800	26	----	----	----	40	----	478	70	68	----	25	120	662	110	34	----	2400	7	15	----	5505	11158
	40	40	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	10	44	1	----	2	69	1	1	----	197	402
	40	40	40	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	5	18	----	----	3	100	1	2	----	214	510
	80	80	92	----	----	----	----	--	----	25	----	20	----	----	21	100	2	5	8	301	2	1	----	688	1280
	60	60	50	----	----	----	2	5	----	15	----	4	----	----	5	70	----	----	2	80	1	2	----	256	753
	30	30	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	13	----	----	----	71	1	1	----	146	371
2	250	250	237	----	----	----	2	5	----	40	----	31	----	----	41	245	3	5	15	621	6	7	----	1561	3316
	125	125	130	20	----	----	----	----	----	20	----	8	----	10	----	93	----	8	----	278	2	3	----	743	1858
	95	95	95	----	----	----	----	----	----	24	----	6	----	4	10	39	50	6	----	239	1	2	----	604	1386
	30	30	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	9	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	92	382
3	250	250	260	20	----	----	----	----	----	44	----	16	----	14	10	141	50	14	----	517	4	7	----	1439	3626
4	500	300	300	22	----	----	----	16	9	394	----	24	----	15	----	874	8	24	----	1500	6	8	----	3746	9902
	50	50	55	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	1	----	----	----	1	7	----	1	2	----	168	731
	25	25	25	4	----	----	3	----	1	----	----	2	----	----	72	----	----	2	----	50	1	----	----	203	417
	5	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	20	20	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	7	----	----	2	----	----	----	1	----	65	215
5	100	100	100	4	----	----	3	----	1	----	----	9	----	2	79	----	----	5	7	50	2	3	----	436	1363
	225	100	115	5	----	----	----	----	----	72	----	38	----	----	----	160	----	----	----	262	3	4	----	1042	3410
	25	10	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	----	----	----	30	1	2	----	85	235
6	250	110	127	5	----	----	----	----	----	72	----	38	----	----	----	168	----	----	----	292	4	6	----	1127	3645
	200	110	110	10	----	2	6	----	3	----	----	24	----	5	8	163	----	10	10	531	2	4	----	1116	2344
	225	245	245	28	----	3	5	----	2	82	----	14	----	9	10	213	----	14	15	780	3	5	----	1733	4854
7	425	355	355	38	----	5	11	----	5	32	----	38	----	14	18	376	----	24	25	1311	5	9	----	2849	7198
	300	250	241	13	----	----	5	8	----	376	----	29	----	14	----	236	29	11	----	420	5	8	----	1667	3407
	75	40	40	3	----	6	----	----	3	----	----	2	----	2	----	22	1	2	----	75	1	2	----	208	693
	50	30	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	1	----	10	1	1	----	29	1	1	----	100	267
8	425	320	311	16	----	6	5	8	3	376	----	36	----	17	----	268	31	14	----	524	7	11	----	1975	3407

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	Lake Providence		-----	291	1063	242	2800	2800	4396	323	322	49	49	224	224
	Transylvania		-----	80	86	50	360	360	576	42	42	6	6	28	28
9	Total for Charge		-----	371	1149	292	3160	3160	4972	365	364	55	55	252	252
	Mangham Charge	A. M. Wynne													
	Baskin		-----	-----	-----	-----	100	100	100	12	12	2	2	8	8
	Little Creek		-----	-----	-----	25	500	500	525	58	57	9	9	40	40
	Mangham		-----	80	-----	59	800	800	939	92	92	14	15	64	64
	Union		-----	-----	-----	-----	540	540	540	62	64	9	10	43	43
10	Total for Charge		-----	80	-----	84	1940	1940	2104	224	225	34	36	155	155
	Mer Rouge Charge	Jas. E. Ward													
	Bonne Idee		-----	-----	95	14	200	200	309	12	23	2	4	16	16
	Mer Rouge		-----	180	451	46	2100	2200	2877	242	241	38	37	168	168
11	Total for Charge		-----	180	546	60	2300	2300	3186	254	264	40	41	184	184
	MONROE														
12	First Church	A. M. Sorox	-----	1209	17035	722	7800	7800	26766	693	693	105	105	480	480
13	Gordon Avenue	W. C. Mason	-----	320	129	249	2100	2100	2798	242	242	37	70	168	147
14	Memorial	W. C. Mason	-----	-----	126	-----	672	402	528	77	51	12	8	53	35
15	Stone Avenue	I. L. Yeager	-----	652	137	-----	2400	2400	3189	276	276	42	42	192	192
	Oak Grove Charge	J. E. Hearn													
	Beouf River		-----	-----	70	-----	125	125	195	14	14	2	2	10	10
	Locust Grove		-----	-----	-----	-----	50	50	50	6	6	1	1	4	4
	Oak Grove		-----	250	786	146	2000	2117	3299	230	233	35	37	160	169
16	Total for Charge		-----	250	856	146	2125	2292	3544	250	253	38	40	174	183
	Oak Ridge Charge	G. H. Corry													
	Crew Lake		-----	50	150	50	400	400	650	46	46	7	7	32	32
	Epps		-----	299	141	31	350	350	821	41	40	6	6	28	28
	Oak Ridge		-----	500	150	239	1000	1000	1889	115	115	18	18	80	106
	Trails End		-----	22	-----	12	100	100	134	12	12	2	2	8	8
17	Total for Charge		-----	871	441	332	1850	1850	3494	214	213	33	33	148	174
	Olla Charge	R. A. Pickett													
	Olla		-----	286	488	92	1400	1400	2266	161	215	25	25	112	58
	Sardis														
18	Total for Charge		-----	286	488	92	1400	1400	2266	161	215	25	25	112	58
	Pioneer Charge	E. W. Corley													

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																					Administration Fund				
	World Service and Conferences Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences														
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanges	Schools and Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolence	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	660	660	750	14	----	----	----	----	----	372	336	60	----	12	25	433	231	28	107	1710	11	8	----	4692	9088
	40	40	40	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	34	----	4	25	100	----	----	----	283	859
9	700	700	790	14	----	----	----	----	----	372	336	64	----	12	25	467	231	32	132	1810	11	8	----	4975	9947
	15	15	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	25	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	66	166
	80	80	107	8	----	----	3	----	----	69	----	5	----	5	10	180	51	5	5	150	4	----	----	708	1233
	125	125	162	11	----	----	5	----	----	76	----	27	----	5	10	187	----	8	6	396	1	3	----	1068	2007
	125	125	125	25	----	----	----	----	2	147	----	5	----	1	2	166	----	5	2	309	2	3	----	913	1453
10	345	345	409	44	----	----	8	----	2	292	----	38	----	12	22	558	51	19	13	855	7	7	----	2755	4859
	50	50	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	21	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	121	430
	300	300	300	----	----	----	----	----	----	250	----	21	----	5	15	589	57	----	----	1265	5	8	----	2966	5843
11	350	350	350	----	----	----	----	----	----	250	----	21	----	15	15	610	57	----	----	1265	6	9	----	3087	6273
12	2500	2500	2500	----	----	----	25	35	25	1390	350	138	----	75	----	2401	----	60	----	5752	21	29	----	14079	40845
13	250	250	250	----	----	----	----	12	----	152	----	21	----	27	----	127	----	----	----	600	4	6	----	1658	4456
14	----	50	50	----	----	----	----	2	----	103	7	7	----	5	----	20	----	7	----	----	2	2	----	299	825
15	250	250	250	28	----	----	10	----	10	239	----	48	----	77	----	183	50	24	54	901	4	7	----	2395	5584
	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	27	222
	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	11	61
	450	450	450	41	----	8	8	----	----	204	----	36	----	14	14	268	50	16	----	1405	5	9	----	2967	6266
16	450	450	450	41	----	8	8	----	----	204	----	37	----	14	14	268	50	16	----	1405	5	9	----	3005	6549
	75	75	75	----	----	----	10	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	70	----	4	----	200	2	2	----	452	1102
	75	75	75	----	----	----	----	----	----	24	----	----	----	3	----	94	----	4	----	192	1	2	----	469	1290
	225	225	231	----	----	----	9	----	----	116	----	18	----	6	----	324	----	10	----	455	2	4	----	1414	3303
	25	25	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	10	----	----	----	58	192
17	400	400	406	----	----	----	19	----	----	140	----	20	----	11	----	488	----	19	----	857	5	8	----	2393	5887
	100	100	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	136	----	7	----	3	5	175	----	----	----	306	----	----	----	970	3236
18	100	100	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	136	----	7	----	3	5	175	----	----	----	306	----	----	----	970	3236

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

			PART I						PART II						
			EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH							OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt.'s Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	Campbells Chapel		-----	19	125	15	250	240	399	29	15	4	2	20	10
	Floyd		-----	25	112	14	200	166	317	23	24	4	4	16	16
	Forest		-----	50	-----	25	400	300	375	46	44	8	7	32	32
	Friendship		-----	3	40	12	100	90	145	12	12	2	2	8	8
	Kilbourne		-----	50	250	35	300	250	585	35	35	6	5	24	24
	Pioneer		-----	55	-----	30	350	234	319	40	55	6	8	28	28
19	Total for Charge		-----	202	527	131	1600	1280	2140	184	185	30	28	128	118
20	Rayville Station	J. H. Midyett	-----	3919	982	396	3000	2700	7997	345	305	53	47	240	212
21	Sterlington Station	Jeff P. Paul	-----	2100	744	102	2400	2400	5346	276	276	42	54	192	192
	St. Joseph Charge	E. H. House													
	Crowville		-----	-----	82	30	450	450	562	52	52	8	10	36	36
	St. Joseph		-----	300	100	35	900	900	1335	104	104	16	16	72	72
	Wesley Chapel		-----	-----	50	15	450	450	515	52	52	8	8	36	36
22	Total for Charge		-----	300	232	80	1800	1800	2412	208	208	32	34	144	144
23	Tallulah Station	J. F. Kilpatrick	-----	915	1036	199	3000	3000	5150	345	345	53	53	240	240
24	Waterproof Station	C. M. Hughes	-----	550	106	110	2000	2000	2766	230	230	35	35	160	160
25	West Monroe Station	P. M. Caraway	-----	3425	5189	1178	4200	4200	13992	483	482	74	72	336	336
26	Winnsboro Station	O. L. Tucker	-----	400	686	780	2100	2100	3966	242	242	37	37	168	168
	Wisner Charge	W. H. Carroll													
	Alford's Chapel		-----	-----	55	18	200	200	273	23	23	4	4	16	16
	Wisner		-----	877	607	120	1800	1800	3404	207	207	31	32	144	144
27	Total for Charge		-----	877	662	138	2000	2000	3677	230	230	35	36	160	160
		Total (or Carried Forward)	-----	21474	35498	6380	63557	62654	126156	7104	7092	1084	1142	4942	4871
		Total Last Year	1044	30068	33618	5988	55939	56090	127413	6401	6430	1241	1276	4476	4464
		Increase	-----	-----	1880	392	7618	6564	------	703	662	----	----	466	407
		Decrease	1044	8594	-----	-----	-----	-----	1257	----	----	157	134	----	----

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																					Administration Fund				
	World Service and Conferences Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences														
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanges	Schools and Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolence	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	50	50	25	13	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	12	----	----	----	84	----	----	----	----	----
	50	50	50	11	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	111	1	----	----	----	----
	50	50	50	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	45	----	----	----	157	1	1	----	----	----
	25	25	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	23	1	1	----	----	----
	30	30	30	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	----	----	----	131	1	5	----	----	----
	50	50	75	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	----	----	40	----	----	----	145	1	1	----	----	----
19	255	255	255	61	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	9	----	----	----	105	----	----	----	651	5	8	----	----	----
20	500	330	330	46	----	----	28	40	10	235	35	54	----	14	20	381	6	27	45	1400	7	10	----	3252	11249
21	300	300	154	6	----	----	----	----	9	111	----	24	----	----	6	194	----	----	14	690	8	9	----	1747	7093
	50	50	60	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	5	----	4	----	277	----	6	----	196	3	2	----	653	1215
	75	75	83	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	27	----	3	----	39	----	9	----	388	4	1	----	743	2078
	75	75	66	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	3	----	99	----	5	----	233	2	2	----	511	1026
22	200	200	209	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	37	----	10	----	415	----	20	----	842	6	5	----	1907	4319
23	650	650	639	----	----	10	----	----	5	318	----	71	----	20	25	512	----	----	----	1729	8	11	----	3986	9136
24	200	200	200	25	----	----	10	----	----	75	30	20	----	12	12	287	20	15	----	500	11	----	----	1642	4408
	1500	1500	1605	75	----	10	30	25	60	1232	171	84	----	25	95	2960	415	42	25	4561	10	14	----	12329	26321
26	450	250	260	----	----	10	10	----	10	105	16	42	----	14	10	406	231	----	10	1105	6	9	----	2691	6657
	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	45	318
	350	350	350	14	----	10	----	----	23	107	35	36	----	29	----	398	----	----	10	880	4	6	----	2285	5689
27	350	350	350	14	----	10	----	----	23	107	35	38	----	29	----	398	----	----	10	880	4	6	----	2330	6007
	12750	11915	11997	485	----	59	169	185	172	6947	1050	1040	----	462	517	13689	1313	401	350	33324	171	223	----	84138	207266
	18098	9936	10183	2350	678	74	239	149	125	5986	578	951	212	355	640	13809	5245	502	----	887	262	93	25	55476	181829
	----	1979	1814	----	----	----	----	36	47	861	472	89	----	107	----	----	----	----	350	32437	----	130	----	28662	25437
	5348	----	----	1865	678	15	70	----	----	----	----	----	212	----	123	120	3932	101	----	----	91	----	25	----	----

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	Berwick and Patterson Charge	T. F. King													
	Berwick		-----	-----	543	27	1200	1095	1665	138	126	21	18	96	88
	Patterson		-----	19	50	4	420	420	493	48	48	7	7	34	34
1	Total for Charge		-----	19	593	31	1620	1515	2158	186	174	28	25	130	122
	Donaldsonville Charge	W. W. Perry													
	Donaldsonville		-----	206	138	90	480	485	919	55	54	8	9	38	38
	Vacherie		-----	50	-----	-----	140	157	207	16	18	2	3	11	12
2	Total for Charge		-----	256	138	90	620	642	1126	71	72	10	12	49	50
	Franklin Charge	W. D. Milton													
	Charenton		-----	-----	26	50	240	240	316	28	23	4	3	19	16
	Franklin		-----	6500	918	400	2700	2800	10618	310	327	47	51	216	227
3	Total for Charge		-----	6500	944	450	2940	3040	10934	338	350	51	54	235	243
	Golden Meadow Charge	C. B. Powell													
	Golden Feadow		-----	125	75	18	1020	917	1135	117	117	23	23	82	75
	Griffin		-----	-----	-----	-----	30	-----	-----	3	----	1	----	4	----
	Lockport		-----	-----	-----	-----	50	-----	-----	6	----	1	----	1	----
4	Total for Charge		-----	125	75	18	1100	917	1135	126	117	25	23	87	75
	Houmo Heights and Mission Charge	Ned L. Stout													
	Bayou Blue		-----	61	77	16	200	288	442	23	33	3	5	16	23
	Dulac		-----	100	24	20	204	204	348	23	23	3	4	16	16
	Houma Heights		-----	347	43	35	720	720	1145	83	83	13	13	58	58
	Point Au Chien		-----	179	2	15	50	50	246	5	6	1	1	4	4
5	Total for Charge		-----	687	146	86	1174	1162	2181	134	145	20	23	94	101
	Houma Charge	A. S. Hurley													
	Gibson														
	First Church		-----	-----	1583	275	2500	2500	4358	287	288	44	62	200	200
	Labadievile														
6	Total for Charge		-----	-----	1583	275	2500	2500	4358	287	288	44	62	200	200
	Lutcher-Reserve Charge	S. J. McLean													
	Garyville		-----	-----	24	-----	250	250	274	28	28	4	4	20	20
	La Place		-----	336	48	14	300	300	698	34	34	5	5	24	24
	Lutcher		-----	81	257	48	744	744	1130	86	85	12	13	60	60
	Reserve		-----	-----	28	-----	716	716	744	82	82	11	13	57	57
7	Total for Charge		-----	417	357	62	2010	2010	2846	230	229	32	35	161	161

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	World Service and Conferences Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolence	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	-----	-----	150	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	21	-----	82	-----	490	-----	-----	-----	534	5	6	-----	1530	3195
	-----	-----	26	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	31	-----	-----	-----	130	-----	-----	-----	276	769
1	204	204	176	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	21	-----	82	-----	521	-----	-----	-----	664	5	6	-----	1806	3964
	-----	-----	104	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	5	44	-----	13	-----	-----	10	342	40	-----	5	190	-----	4	-----	862	1781
	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	17	89	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	161	368
2	106	106	106	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	44	-----	16	-----	-----	27	431	55	-----	5	190	-----	6	-----	1023	2159
	-----	-----	100	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	42	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	191	507
	-----	-----	483	37	-----	-----	17	-----	-----	555	-----	56	-----	60	40	622	-----	38	25	1715	-----	21	-----	4274	14892
3	583	583	583	37	-----	-----	24	-----	-----	555	-----	56	-----	60	40	664	-----	38	25	1715	-----	21	-----	4465	15399
	-----	-----	107	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	325	-----	-----	-----	674	1809
4	130	130	107	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	325	-----	-----	-----	674	1809
	-----	-----	29	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	26	-----	6	-----	3	-----	22	-----	3	-----	210	-----	1	-----	367	804
	-----	-----	42	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	3	-----	10	-----	3	-----	80	1	1	-----	187	535
	-----	-----	114	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	50	-----	14	-----	13	3	13	-----	7	-----	410	1	3	-----	802	1947
	-----	-----	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	1	-----	1	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	42	288
5	200	200	200	15	-----	1	-----	-----	5	85	-----	25	-----	20	3	48	-----	14	-----	700	2	6	-----	1393	3574
	-----	-----	463	25	-----	-----	22	-----	4	322	-----	50	-----	23	50	107	65	-----	-----	1593	3	5	20	3302	7660
6	450	450	409	25	-----	-----	22	-----	4	322	-----	50	-----	23	50	107	65	-----	-----	1593	5	5	20	3302	7660
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	70	344
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	87	-----	-----	-----	195	893
	-----	-----	29	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	-----	-----	49	-----	-----	-----	352	-----	-----	-----	622	1752
	-----	-----	49	--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	-----	-----	30	-----	-----	-----	153	-----	-----	-----	349	1093
	125	125	78	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40	-----	-----	-----	101	-----	-----	-----	592	-----	-----	-----	1236	4082

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	Morgan City Charge	D. B. Boddie	----	----	----	105	----	60	165	----	7	----	1	----	5
	Bayous		----	319	894	168	2100	2100	3481	241	242	37	47	169	168
	Morgan City		----	319	894	273	2100	2160	3646	241	249	37	48	169	173
8	Total for Charge														
	NEW ORLEANS														
9	Aldersgate	R. B. Crichlow	----	50	623	108	1020	1020	1801	117	117	18	18	82	82
10	Algiers	Don Risinger	----	740	2263	268	2700	2700	5971	310	311	47	47	216	216
11	Canal Street	J. T. Harris	446	1078	1682	278	3400	3600	7084	391	414	59	63	272	288
12	Carrollton Avenue	E. C. Gunn	----	1787	5878	2015	4800	5250	14930	552	552	84	84	384	384
13	Chalmette	J. W. Booth	----	42	342	417	1600	1600	2401	184	184	28	28	128	128
14	Church of the Redeemer	P. Pallotta	----	206	107	54	600	600	967	69	69	10	13	48	48
15	Eighth Street	Dana Dawson Jr.	----	150	297	105	2200	2200	2752	253	253	38	39	176	176
16	Felicity	R. B. Crichlow	----	167	449	91	1800	1800	2507	207	207	31	32	144	144
17	First Church	N. H. Melbert	4000	3000	13700	700	6000	6000	27400	690	690	105	105	480	480
18	Gentilly	C. R. Hardy	763	666	2471	541	3000	3000	7441	345	345	37	53	240	240
19	Gretna	J. P. Bonnecarrere	----	246	38	155	2000	2000	2439	230	230	35	35	160	165
	Munholland Memorial	Karl Tooke													
	Harahan		225	1620	27	12	300	300	2184	34	34	5	7	24	24
	Munholland Memorial		650	4287	4138	180	3000	3000	12255	345	345	52	68	240	240
20	Total for Charge		875	5907	4165	192	3300	3300	14439	379	379	57	75	264	264
21	Napoleon Avenue	R. M. Brown	255	600	2978	306	3000	3000	7139	345	345	52	53	240	240
22	Parker Memorial	G. W. Dameron	----	1842	3439	804	3300	3300	9385	379	380	58	58	264	264
23	Rayne Memorial	H. L. Johns	----	5263	10554	3267	6000	6000	25084	690	690	105	105	480	2119
24	Saint Marks	R. L. Clayton	----	45	202	191	1800	1800	2238	207	207	31	41	144	144
25	Second Church	A. L. Smith	712	1350	1434	186	2000	2135	5817	230	230	35	35	160	160
	Slidell Charge	M. S. Robertson													
	Pearl River		----	100	20	50	400	400	570	46	46	7	8	32	32
	Slidell		----	275	920	401	2000	2000	3596	230	230	35	35	160	160
26	Total for Charge		----	375	940	451	2400	2400	4166	276	276	42	43	192	192
		Total (or Carried Forward)	7051	31837	56292	11414	64984	65651	172345	7467	7503	1119	1209	5199	6859
		Total Last Year	11089	13419	55745	9281	59290	60688	146379	6803	6688	1318	1314	4739	4766
		Increase	----	18418	547	2133	5694	4963	25966	664	815	----	----	460	2083
		Decrease	4038	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	199	105	----	----

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Service and Conferences Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifs to An. Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanges	Schools and Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolence	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	-----	-----	28	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	289	-----	-----	-----	335	500
	300	300	272	-----	-----	-----	5	5	5	194	-----	46	-----	40	18	224	-----	20	-----	1720	-----	10	-----	3016	6497
8	300	300	300	-----	-----	-----	5	5	5	194	-----	47	-----	40	22	224	-----	20	-----	2009	-----	10	-----	3351	6997
9	75	75	75	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	30	-----	20	-----	15	10	11	3	4	-----	369	2	4	25	795	2596
10	601	601	601	22	-----	12	20	-----	12	175	-----	54	-----	30	-----	211	6	30	29	1818	8	12	-----	3614	9585
11	650	650	650	42	-----	-----	10	220	-----	402	51	72	-----	70	95	247	12	44	52	1898	9	13	-----	4652	11736
12	1209	1638	1638	750	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	1385	240	96	425	144	19	357	-----	-----	-----	3905	17	23	50	10079	25009
13	165	165	165	40	-----	5	5	-----	6	34	-----	16	-----	32	53	130	61	-----	5	585	4	5	-----	1486	3887
14	75	75	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	35	-----	-----	-----	10	10	10	5	5	15	115	1	3	-----	417	1384
15	442	442	442	25	-----	5	5	5	22	80	-----	44	-----	40	20	55	85	22	20	1439	5	8	-----	2777	5529
16	175	175	200	5	-----	-----	4	-----	3	65	-----	30	-----	45	33	103	6	16	19	785	-----	9	25	1731	4238
17	1750	2216	2347	25	450	-----	-----	-----	-----	941	55	120	-----	181	-----	803	1000	82	-----	4901	21	29	-----	12230	39630
18	554	554	554	500	-----	15	30	45	30	254	34	60	-----	152	-----	152	160	-----	25	1803	7	10	-----	4469	11910
19	300	300	300	36	-----	7	8	-----	8	51	10	40	-----	25	37	210	-----	22	10	835	5	7	-----	2439	4480
	30	30	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	104	2288
	517	517	517	-----	-----	3	7	2	-----	204	-----	63	-----	15	-----	33	51	-----	-----	1160	3	5	-----	2716	14971
20	547	547	547	-----	-----	3	7	2	-----	204	-----	66	-----	16	-----	34	52	-----	-----	1163	3	5	-----	2820	17259
21	875	875	875	22	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	140	-----	60	-----	-----	30	102	-----	-----	-----	1800	10	15	-----	3702	10841
22	598	703	735	25	-----	20	51	-----	41	339	119	66	-----	91	-----	360	-----	-----	58	2110	7	10	-----	4734	14119
23	1690	2120	2761	175	-----	25	25	138	15	2784	124	120	-----	452	-----	936	2647	-----	254	8950	31	44	-----	22395	47479
24	350	350	350	-----	-----	-----	10	24	-----	160	-----	18	25	33	45	111	-----	9	-----	903	5	6	-----	2091	4329
25	365	365	407	8	-----	-----	12	-----	-----	236	-----	20	-----	72	21	180	5	24	10	1098	5	8	-----	2531	8348
	50	50	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	15	-----	35	-----	-----	-----	87	1	1	-----	283	853
	426	500	510	27	-----	10	-----	-----	22	71	-----	40	-----	91	-----	216	184	24	50	970	8	5	-----	2653	6249
26	476	550	560	27	-----	10	-----	-----	22	71	-----	48	-----	106	-----	251	184	24	50	1057	9	6	-----	2936	7102
	12965	14499	15295	1789	450	103	262	449	191	8586	6331	1205	450	1744	515	6371	4346	354	577	43322	161	271	120	103148	275105
	18733	13351	14938	2844	-----	111	217	334	204	7846	459	1070	1468	1541	1806	6112	830	557	-----	987	235	68	120	54912	205117
	-----	1143	357	-----	450	-----	45	115	-----	740	174	135	-----	203	-----	259	3516	-----	577	42335	-----	203	-----	48236	69988
	5768	-----	-----	1055	-----	8	-----	-----	13	-----	-----	-----	1018	-----	1291	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	74	-----	-----	-----	-----

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Expenditures, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	Arcadia Charge	J. W. Mayne													
	Arcadia		-----	235	1552	290	3200	3200	5277	368	368	56	56	256	256
	Mt. Moriah		-----	150	100	100	400	400	750	46	46	7	5	32	32
1	Total for Charge		-----	385	1652	390	3600	3600	6027	414	414	63	61	288	288
	Athens Charge	B. P. Durbin													
	Athens		-----	200	450	140	750	750	1540	86	86	13	12	60	60
	Bethel		-----	25	125	75	300	300	525	35	35	5	6	24	24
	Cross Roads		-----	100	200	110	720	720	1130	83	83	13	10	58	60
	Wesley Chapel		-----	25	150	90	300	300	565	35	35	5	7	24	26
2	Total for Charge		-----	350	925	415	2070	2070	3760	239	239	36	35	166	170
	Bernice Charge	L. P. Moreland													
	Alabama		-----	10	55	32	200	200	297	23	23	3	3	16	16
	Bernice		-----	287	342	34	720	685	1348	83	79	13	14	58	55
	Dubach		-----	13	112	18	500	550	693	57	63	9	10	40	44
	Summerfield		-----	21	63	40	300	300	424	35	35	5	5	24	24
3	Total for Charge		-----	331	572	124	1720	1735	2762	198	200	30	32	138	139
	Bienville Charge	Morris Lee													
	Bear Creek														
	Bienville		-----	90	30	20	700	642	782	80	81	12	13	56	25
	Burk Place		-----	35	-----	-----	125	125	160	14	14	2	2	10	10
	Strange														
4	Total for Charge		-----	125	30	20	825	767	942	94	95	14	15	66	35
	Calhoun Charge	C. L. Moore													
	Birds Chapel		-----	-----	55	8	250	250	313	29	29	4	4	20	20
	Calhoun		-----	248	193	57	500	500	998	57	58	9	11	40	40
	Downsville		-----	-----	282	80	600	600	962	69	69	10	11	48	48
	Marion		-----	-----	210	80	600	600	890	69	69	10	14	48	48
5	Total for Charge		-----	248	740	225	1950	1950	3163	224	225	33	40	156	156
	Chatham Charge	J. T. Garrett													
	Brooklyn		-----	75	-----	-----	75	50	125	9	----	1	----	6	----
	Chatham		-----	4601	150	50	825	875	5676	95	95	14	14	66	66
	Concord		-----	12	125	4	260	260	401	30	30	5	6	21	19
	Mt. Pleasant		-----	110	112	25	165	203	450	19	19	3	3	13	13
	Zoar		-----	13	3	16	175	175	207	20	25	3	5	14	16

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Service and Conferences Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanges	Schools and Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolence	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	760	760	765	----	----	----	33	31	16	----	----	68	----	37	----	1249	----	----	49	2573	8	16	----	5513	10790
	55	55	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	20	----	----	6	50	----	----	----	244	994
1	815	815	815	----	----	----	33	31	16	----	----	72	----	37	----	1269	----	----	55	2623	8	16	----	5757	11784
	125	125	109	3	----	----	6	----	----	45	----	28	----	3	3	109	----	----	----	164	1	2	----	630	2170
	30	30	18	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	14	----	3	----	18	1	1	----	123	648
	125	125	70	5	----	----	----	----	----	20	----	7	----	4	5	40	3	----	7	214	1	3	----	532	1662
	30	30	70	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	29	----	3	22	22	1	2	----	221	786
2	310	310	267	8	----	----	6	----	----	65	----	42	----	7	8	192	3	6	29	418	4	8	----	1506	5266
	25	25	21	16	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	15	10	50	----	----	----	114	----	1	----	271	568
	125	125	93	10	----	----	----	----	----	57	61	7	----	13	15	164	----	4	10	248	3	3	----	836	2184
	100	100	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	12	----	90	----	----	----	52	----	----	----	291	984
	75	75	43	5	----	----	----	----	----	32	----	3	----	6	6	23	----	----	----	82	1	1	----	266	690
3	325	325	172	31	----	----	----	----	----	89	61	17	----	46	31	327	----	4	10	496	4	5	----	1664	4426
	80	40	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	----	4	3	10	----	----	2	55	2	3	----	230	1012
	70	15	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	4	2	8	----	----	2	----	1	1	----	60	220
4	150	55	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	13	----	8	5	18	----	----	4	55	3	4	----	290	1232
	25	25	25	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	1	----	4	----	3	----	86	----	1	----	181	494
	80	80	42	----	5	----	----	----	----	132	----	9	----	----	----	122	----	5	5	254	1	2	----	686	1684
	80	80	80	----	6	----	----	----	----	134	----	12	----	5	----	118	----	6	----	212	1	2	----	704	1666
	140	140	80	----	6	6	----	6	6	120	----	12	----	6	----	164	----	----	----	265	2	3	----	807	1697
5	325	325	227	----	20	6	----	6	6	386	----	38	----	12	----	408	----	14	5	817	4	8	----	2378	5541
	15	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	125
	140	120	120	----	----	----	----	----	----	81	----	8	----	18	----	150	----	----	20	230	1	2	----	805	6481
	40	30	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	10	----	57	----	----	----	11	----	----	----	172	573
	30	25	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	8	5	54	----	----	----	14	----	----	----	148	598
	30	20	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	61	----	----	----	9	----	----	----	140	347

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

			PART I						PART II						
			EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH							OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt.'s Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
6	Total for Charge		-----	4811	390	95	1500	1563	6859	173	169	26	28	122	114
	Choudrant Charge	C. L. Elliott													
	Beulah		-----	37	-----	12	75	87	136	9	11	1	2	6	5
	Choudrant		-----	274	40	37	300	300	651	35	35	5	5	24	24
	Douglas		-----	-----	12	15	250	250	277	29	30	4	6	20	20
	Indian Village		-----	12	15	15	225	170	212	26	20	4	4	18	13
7	Total for Charge		-----	323	67	79	850	807	1276	99	96	14	17	68	62
	Claiborne Charge	F. P. Moss													
	Bethel		-----	-----	78	20	250	350	498	29	40	4	6	20	18
	Claiborne		-----	100	70	70	350	244	484	40	40	6	6	28	28
	Mt. Nebo		-----	201	78	10	150	154	443	17	17	3	3	12	12
	Wilhite		-----	-----	63	36	125	160	259	14	2	2	-----	10	17
8	Total for Charge		-----	301	289	186	875	908	1684	100	99	15	15	70	85
	Clay-Ansley Charge	E. A. Keasler													
	Ansley		-----	-----	20	163	540	540	723	62	66	9	12	43	43
	Clay		-----	-----	15	31	500	564	610	57	58	9	11	40	35
	Longstraw		-----	-----	50	64	200	192	306	23	22	3	4	16	15
	New Prospect		-----	-----	-----	-----	75	75	75	9	8	1	2	6	6
	Wesley Chapel		-----	-----	54	27	200	200	281	23	23	3	5	16	16
9	Total for Charge		-----	-----	139	285	1515	1571	1995	174	177	25	34	121	115
10	Cotton Valley Station	A. R. Hoffpauir	-----	4913	396	253	2400	2400	7962	276	276	42	42	192	192
	Dodson-New Hope Charge	Roy Grant													
	Carlton		-----	15	119	14	200	202	350	23	23	3	4	16	16
	Dodson		-----	-----	165	25	300	315	505	35	35	5	5	24	24
	New Hope		-----	-----	74	16	200	200	290	23	23	3	4	16	16
	Siloam Springs		-----	15	123	6	200	200	344	23	23	3	4	16	16
11	Total for Charge		-----	30	481	61	900	917	1489	104	104	14	17	72	72
	Eros-Antioch Charge	F. L. Hearne													
	Antioch		-----	150	560	-----	500	518	1228	57	57	9	9	40	40
	Eros		100	4100	75	-----	750	767	5042	86	85	13	13	60	59
	Frantom		-----	1000	40	-----	170	170	1210	20	19	3	3	14	14
	Lapine		-----	45	115	-----	120	270	430	14	30	2	5	10	21
	Luna		-----	-----	-----	-----	260	122	122	30	14	5	2	21	10
12	Total for Charge		100	5295	790	-----	1800	1847	8032	207	205	32	32	145	144

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																					Administration Fund				
	World Service and Conferences Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences														
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanges	Schools and Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolence	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
6	255	205	207	----	----	----	----	----	----	81	----	16	----	36	5	322	----	----	20	264	1	2	----	1265	8124
	45	45	32	4	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	3	3	36	----	1	1	59	1	1	----	161	297
	70	70	72	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	6	----	113	----	3	----	95	----	----	----	359	1010
	60	60	60	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	2	3	----	----	1	----	104	1	1	----	231	508
	60	60	14	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	2	2	16	----	----	----	84	1	1	----	160	372
7	235	235	178	7	----	3	----	----	3	----	----	5	----	13	8	165	----	5	1	342	3	3	----	911	2187
	60	60	64	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	1	1	----	148	646
	75	75	72	7	----	----	----	8	----	50	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	43	1	1	----	263	747
	27	27	27	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	64	507
	20	20	8	----	----	----	32	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	28	----	----	----	87	346
8	182	182	171	7	----	----	32	8	----	50	----	9	----	----	----	----	----	8	----	74	2	2	----	562	2246
	75	75	75	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	----	----	101	----	----	----	270	1	2	----	575	1298
	75	75	50	----	----	----	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	132	----	----		290	----	----	----	588	1198
	54	54	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	96	----	----	----	137	443
	10	10	----	----	----	----	----														----	----	----	16	91
	75	75	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	20	----	----	----	128	----	----	----	214	495
9	284	289	147	----	----	----	7	----	----	----	----	5	----	5	----	253	----	----	----	784	1	2	----	1530	1298
10	325	325	325	----	----	16	10	9	8	65	----	24	----	25	15	280	5	24	13	250	5	8	60	1652	9614
	50	50	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	1	13	----	2	1	17	----	----	----	132	482
	50	50	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	47	----	3	1	84	----	----	----	252	757
	50	50	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	25	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	122	412
	50	50	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	15	----	2	1	89	2	3	----	206	550
11	200	200	200	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	5	100	----	9	4	190	2	3	----	712	2201
	50	50	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	5	20	----	5	----	73	1	1	----	266	1494
	65	65	60	----	----	----	----	----	----	10	----	----	----	----	----	31	----	7	----	29	1	1	----	296	5338
	30	30	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	----	2	----	5	1	1	----	77	1287
	20	20	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	----	3	----	80	1	----	----	197	627
	45	45	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	1	----	40	----	1	----	88	210
12	210	210	195	----	----	----	----	----	----	10	----	----	----	5	5	75	----	18	----	227	4	4	----	924	8956

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	Farmerville Charge	J. F. Stone				117	1680	1685	1802	193	193	29	30	134	134
	Farmerville		-----	-----	-----										
	Union		-----	800	100	10	-----	100	1010						
13	Total for Charge		-----	800	100	127	1680	1785	2812	193	193	29	30	134	134
	Gibbsland Charge	Jack Shaw													
	Briceland		-----	-----	-----	22	150	131	153	17	6	3	----	12	----
	Gibbsland		-----	122	358	68	1500	1500	2048	178	172	27	26	120	120
	Oak Grove		-----	405	154	35	250	250	844	29	26	4	4	20	20
14	Total for Charge		-----	527	512	125	1900	1831	3045	224	204	34	30	152	140
	Haynesville Charge	W. L. Doss, Jr.													
	Colquitt		-----	-----	125	-----	300	300	425	34	35	5	5	24	24
	Haynesville		-----	200	2400	602	3900	3900	7102	448	448	68	68	312	312
15	Total for Charge		-----	200	2525	602	4200	4200	7527	482	483	73	73	336	336
	Heflin Charge	C. M. Morris													
	Brushwood		-----	-----	414	77	800	715	1206	92	82	14	16	64	56
	Castor		-----	167	160	164	300	264	755	34	30	5	5	24	21
	Heflin		-----	-----	216	142	1000	934	1292	115	107	17	19	80	67
	Jamestown		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	100	100	----	11	----	----	----	----
16	Total for Charge		-----	167	790	383	2100	2013	3353	241	230	36	40	168	144
	Hodge Charge	A. G. Taylor													
	Hodge		-----	-----	453	102	2850	2492	3047	328	287	50	44	228	200
	Quitman		-----	54	200	65	-----	250	569	----	27	----	5	----	20
17	Total for Charge		-----	54	653	167	2850	2742	3616	328	314	50	49	228	229
	Homer Charge	Carl F. Lueg													
	Bethlehem		-----	-----	128	227	400	400	755	46	46	8	7	32	32
	Homer		-----	658	2028	535	3600	3600	6821	414	414	81	63	288	288
18	Total for Charge		-----	658	2156	762	4000	4000	7576	460	460	89	70	320	320
	Jonesboro Charge	J. B. Grambling													
	Center Point		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	100	100	----	11	----	----	----	8
	Jonesboro		-----	272	4907	471	2800	2700	8350	310	311	49	49	216	216
19	Total for Charge		-----	272	4907	471	2800	2800	8450	310	322	49	49	216	224
	Lisbon Charge	W. D. Boddie													
	Arizona		-----	-----	13	68	475	475	556	55	55	8	8	38	38
	Harmony Chapel		-----	-----	80	59	600	600	739	69	69	10	11	48	48

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conferences Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolence	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	230	230	275	----	----	----	----	----	5	83	20	34	----	7	8	195	----	15	----	500	3	4	----	1506	3308
	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1010
13	230	230	275	----	----	----	----	----	5	83	20	34	----	7	8	195	----	15	----	500	3	4	----	1506	4318
	25	25	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	21	174
	225	225	225	----	----	----	----	----	15	103	----	----	----	----	10	317	----	----	----	256	3	6	----	1283	3331
	50	50	50	----	----	----	----									31	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	109	953
14	300	300	300	----	----	----	----	----	15	103	----	----	----	----	10	348	----	----	----	256	3	6	----	1413	4458
	110	110	110	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	112	----	3	----	330	1	2	----	622	1047
	1201	1201	1201	114	----	----	31	128	27	488	155	42	8	25	47	2226	25	39	126	4560	8	17	----	10095	17197
15	1311	1311	1311	114	----	----	31	128	27	488	155	42	8	25	47	2338	25	42	126	4890	9	19	----	10717	18244
	125	125	94	----	60	----	9	----	12	----	----	14	----	5	18	102	----	5	4	203	1	2	----	683	1889
	25	25	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	81	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	187	942
	225	225	232	----	70	----	6	----	3	----	----	17	----	----	4	380	----	8	2	527	1	3	----	1446	2738
	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	11	111
16	375	375	376	----	130	----	15	----	15	----	----	31	----	5	22	563	----	13	6	730	2	5	----	2327	5680
	351	351	225	----	----	----	----	----	----	86	----	----	----	----	16	384	6	----	----	862	7	11	----	2128	5175
	----	----	21	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	25	----	----	----	60	1	2	----	161	730
17	351	351	246	----	----	----	----	----	----	86	----	----	----	----	16	409	6	----	----	922	8	13	----	2289	5905
	150	150	150	----	----	1	5	1	1	----	----	4	----	5		25	----	----	----	350	1	----	----	628	1383
	1200	1200	1200	55	66	----	15	18	10	937	80	66	----	85	----	899	15	36	15	3700	10	14	----	7986	14807
18	1350	1350	1350	55	66	1	20	19	11	937	80	70	----	90	----	924	15	36	15	4050	11	14	----	8614	16190
	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	500	500	695	67	----	----	----	11	28	630	348	27	----	25	25	466	----	27	33	2019	----	----	----	21	121
19	500	500	695	67	----	----	----	11	28	630	348	28	----	25	25	466	----	28	33	2019	7	14	----	4998	13348
																					7	14	----	5019	13469
	60	40	80	5	----	2	2	----	2	19	----	10	----	5	5	34	----	3	3	255	1	2	----	529	1085
	100	80	104	5	----	3	5	----	3	24	----	12	----	6	5	150	40	6	7	352	2	4	----	856	1595

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	Lisbon		-----	200	171	163	1325	1325	1859	152	152	23	23	106	106
20	Total for Charge		-----	200	264	290	2400	2400	3154	276	276	41	42	192	192
21	Minden Station	G. W. Pomeroy	-----	744	3626	1200	4500	4500	10070	518	517	79	101	360	315
	Ringgold Charge	H. E. Pfost													
	Grand Bayou		-----	125	43	-----	300	300	468	35	35	5	5	24	24
	Ringgold		-----	426	578	207	2200	2200	3411	253	253	38	38	176	176
	Rocky Mount		-----	40	24	-----	200	200	264	23	23	3	4	16	16
22	Total for Charge		-----	591	645	207	2700	2700	4143	311	311	46	47	216	216
23	Ruston Station	J. J. Rasmussen	-----	2548	8734	478	5000	5000	16760	575	575	87	87	400	400
	Shongaloo Charge	R. L. Elmore													
	Evergreen		5000	-----	-----	-----	175	175	5175	20	20	3	3	14	14
	Liberty Hill		-----	20	-----	-----	100	100	120	11	----	2	----	8	----
	Shongaloo		-----	40	-----	48	-----	300	388	----	31	----	7	----	18
24	Total for Charge		5000	60	-----	48	275	575	5683	31	51	5	10	22	32
	Sibley Charge	E. M. Mouser													
	Adams Chapel		-----	-----	-----	33	-----	-----	33						
	McIntyre		-----	-----	-----	44	480	480	524	55	55	8	8	38	38
	Mims		-----	-----	-----	-----	60	-----		7	----	1	----	5	----
	Pine Grove		-----	-----	-----	28	300	325	353	35	37	5	6	24	26
	Pleasant Valley		-----	-----	-----	31	360	360	391	41	31	6	6	29	22
	Sibley		-----	-----	-----	30	300	310	340	35	35	5	7	24	27
25	Total for Charge		-----	-----	-----	166	1500	1475	1641	173	158	25	27	120	113
	Simsboro Charge	R. H. Hearne													
	Antioch		-----	75	92	-----	300	207	374	35	24	5	4	24	17
	Hilley		-----	75	86	-----	175	172	333	20	20	3	3	14	14
	Salem		-----	75	105	-----	225	300	480	26	35	4	5	18	24
	Simsboro		-----	75	237	-----	206	222	534	24	26	2	4	16	18
26	Total for Charge		-----	300	520	-----	906	901	1721	105	105	14	16	72	73
27	Springhill Station	Dan F. Anders	-----	567	750	-----	2700	2700	4017	310	310	47	47	216	216
28	White Hall	A. R. Heffpauir	-----	290	18	-----	-----	100	408	----	11	----	----	----	8
		Total (or Carried Forward)	5100	25090	32671	7159	59516	59857	129927	6839	6819	1048	1086	4756	4655
		Total Last Year	700	23968	27722	7116	53832	53972	113482	6202	6135	1216	1193	4296	4222
		Increase	4400	1122	4949	43	5684	5885	16445	637	684	----	----	460	433
		Decrease								----	----	168	107	----	----

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Service and Conferences Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifs to An. Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanges	Schools and Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolence	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	175	125	209	12	----	5	10	-----	5	35	-----	37	-----	5	15	202	-----	10	10	603	3	4	-----	1446	3305
20	335	245	393	22	----	10	17	-----	10	78	-----	59	-----	16	25	386	40	19	20	1210	6	10	-----	2831	5985
21	1500	1500	1520	125	----	----	25	-----	-----	978	145	90	-----	210	----	2759	-----	-----	48	5055	9	18	-----	11915	21985
	125	75	25	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	----	38	-----	3	8	126	1	3	-----	271	739
	185	185	250	----	----	----	10	-----	18	436	-----	44	-----	32	----	378	-----	22	35	1139	6	8	-----	2845	6256
	75	35	25	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	----	50	-----	2	3	70	----	2	-----	197	461
22	385	295	300	----	----	----	10	-----	18	436	-----	49	-----	32	----	466	-----	27	46	1335	7	13	-----	3313	7456
23	2180	2180	2180	451	----	----	104	-----	-----	3317	161	250	-----	100	418	8316	-----	50	----	11155	13	28	-----	27605	44365
	100	35	-----	7	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	16	-----	-----	----	-----	----	-----	-----	77	5252
	75	15	-----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	160
	-----	-----	24	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	----	-----	-----	80	468
24	175	50	24	7	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	16	-----	-----	----	-----	----	-----	-----	157	5880
	-----	-----	30	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	59	-----	-----	----	-----	----	-----	-----	89	122
	110	110	175	----	----	----	----	-----	10	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	26	250	-----	5	17	453	----	-----	-----	1054	1578
	100	100	150	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	----	70	-----	3	----	200	----	-----	-----	495	848
	100	100	41	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	295	-----	1	----	78	----	-----	-----	474	865
	100	100	100	10	----	----	----	-----	-----	44	-----	8	-----	5	5	114	-----	3	15	295	2	4	-----	674	1014
25	410	410	496	10	----	----	----	-----	10	61	-----	11	-----	5	31	788	-----	12	32	1026	2	4	-----	2786	4427
	75	75	37	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	8	4	85	-----	-----	2	108	1	1	-----	293	667
	40	40	31	----	----	----	----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	4	1	48	-----	-----	1	115	1	1	-----	242	575
	35	35	53	----	----	3	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	12	6	105	-----	-----	2	228	1	1	-----	491	971
	60	60	53	----	----	----	----	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----	5	4	489	-----	-----	5	220	1	1	-----	830	1364
26	210	210	174	----	----	3	4	-----	3	-----	-----	18	-----	29	15	727	-----	-----	10	671	4	4	-----	1856	3577
27	425	425	425	37	----	----	10	-----	-----	190	-----	27	-----	-----	25	250	-----	-----	175	1123	6	13	-----	2854	6871
28	-----	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	----	-----	-----	19	427
	13653	13208	12704	941	216	39	324	212	175	8133	970	950	8	744	741	22360	94	330	652	41482	131	230	60	104372	232112
	18243	10281	11114	2460	10	140	159	192	167	5527	530	1172	742	844	744	19808	2445	407	----	477	271	46	30	58697	171558
	-----	2927	1590	----	206	----	165	20	8	2606	440	-----	-----	-----	----	2552	-----	-----	652	41005	----	184	30	45675	60554
	4590	-----	-----	1519	----	101	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	222	734	100	3	-----	2351	77	----	-----	141	-----	-----	-----	-----

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
1	Belcher-Gilliam Charge	J. W. Ailor	-----	419	305	91	1000	1000	1815	115	115	17	18	80	80
	Belcher		-----	305	381	61	1000	1000	1747	115	115	17	18	80	80
	Gilliam		-----	724	686	152	2000	2000	3562	230	230	34	36	160	160
2	Total for Charge														
	Benson Mission Charge	Joe Hilton	-----	-----	-----	-----	80	51	51	9	13	1	2	6	9
	Benson		-----	-----	150	30	120	93	273	14	----	2	4	10	3
	Zion's Rest		-----	-----	150	30	200	144	324	23	13	3	6	16	12
3	Total for Charge														
4	Bossier City Station	A. D. St. Amant	-----	2032	1274	213	2400	2400	5919	276	276	42	42	192	192
5	Coushatta Station	S. S. Holladay	-----	2800	780	165	2400	2400	6145	276	276	42	54	192	192
6	Curtis Park Station		-----	-----	-----	-----	1000	-----	------	115	----	17	----	80	----
	Grand Cane Charge	W. L. Watson	-----	124	432	64	550	675	1295	63	78	10	12	44	56
	Grand Cane		-----	-----	-----	-----	195	162	162	22	22	3	4	16	16
	Keatchie		-----	1110	122	42	550	495	1769	63	58	10	9	44	40
	Keithville		-----	-----	100	15	100	19	134	11	----	2	----	8	----
	Shiloh		-----	-----	170	32	550	575	777	63	66	10	10	44	46
	Stonewall		-----	1234	824	153	1945	1926	4137	222	224	35	35	156	158
7	Total for Charge														
	Greenwood Charge	Thurman Spinks	-----	140	110	55	565	471	751	65	53	10	10	45	38
	Bethany		-----	-----	18	-----	135	72	90	16	8	2	2	11	5
	Flournoy		-----	323	245	104	1200	1050	1667	138	138	21	27	96	106
	Greenwood		-----	463	373	159	1900	1593	2508	219	199	33	39	152	149
8	Total for Charge														
	Hill Summit Charge	H. C. Norsworthy	-----	30	75	18	158	159	282	18	18	3	3	12	13
	Carroll Creek		-----	-----	127	25	325	325	477	37	37	6	6	26	26
	East Point		-----	-----	132	30	800	750	912	92	86	14	13	64	60
	Hall Summit		-----	-----	66	40	158	158	264	18	18	3	3	12	13
	Holly Springs		-----	-----	102	28	209	208	338	24	24	4	4	16	17
	Wesley		-----	30	502	141	1650	1600	2273	189	183	30	29	130	139
9	Total for Charge														
	Haughton-Doyline Charge	F. H. Harrison	-----	76	315	100	1200	1200	1691	138	138	21	21	96	96
	Doyline		-----	359	540	188	1200	1200	2287	138	138	21	21	96	96
	Haughton		-----	435	855	288	2400	2400	3978	276	276	42	42	192	192
10	Total for Charge														

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																					Administration Fund				
	World Service and Conferences Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences														
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanges	Schools and Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolence	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----																			
	290	290	290	----	----	----	----	----	10	103	----	10	----	25	49	669	----	8	13	420	3	5	----	1818	3633
	290	290	290	----	----	----	10	----	10	261	----	10	10	25	110	482	----	8	13	760	3	5	----	2210	3957
2	580	580	580	----	----	----	10	----	20	364	----	20	10	50	159	1151	----	16	26	1180	6	10	----	4028	7590
	5	5	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	----	3	----	15	----	----	----	55	106
	59	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10	----	----	----	17	290
3	64	15	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	----	3	----	25	----	----	----	72	396
4	600	500	502	12	----	----	15	----	12	181	----	48	----	48	41	217	----	24	25	773	8	10	----	2426	8345
5	730	450	417	71	----	5	5	----	14	341	----	24	----	----	27	258	----	24	27	1365	11	4	----	3127	9272
6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	20	----	----	----	20	20
	106	106	106	----	----	----	----	----	5	80	----	7	----	13	10	67	95	7	7	208	5	7	----	763	2058
	22	22	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	15	----	2	----	7	----	----	----	89	251
	106	106	106	----	----	----	----	----	5	47	----	----	----	14	10	58	----	5	7	231	1	3	----	594	2363
	10	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	----	----	----	66	----	----	----	73	207
	106	106	106	----	----	----	----	----	5	83	----	----	----	14	5	179	----	6	7	251	1	3	----	782	1559
7	350	350	340	----	----	----	----	----	15	210	----	7	----	42	25	326	95	20	21	763	7	13	----	2301	6438
	125	85	85	----	----	5	5	----	----	----	----	9	----	15	5	42	----	5	10	222	2	3	----	509	1260
	60	25	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	13	----	----	----	141	----	----	----	179	269
	375	220	220	----	----	5	14	----	11	305	----	31	----	54	11	180	90	12	16	670	7	8	----	1905	3572
8	560	330	315	----	----	10	19	----	11	305	----	40	----	69	16	235	90	17	26	1033	9	11	----	2593	5101
	40	28	28	3	----	1	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	289	----	----	4	75	1	2	----	442	724
	80	55	55	3	----	1	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	4	200	1	2	----	350	827
	187	83	82	3	----	1	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	4	325	2	2	----	583	1495
	40	28	28	3	----	1	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	4	75	1	2	----	153	417
	40	28	27	3	----	1	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	4	75	1	1	----	162	500
9	387	222	220	15	----	5	5	----	10	----	----	----	----	10	----	289	----	----	20	750	6	9	----	1690	3963
	220	220	220	----	----	----	----	----	----	102	----	12	----	25	----	189	----	----	25	532	2	4	----	1370	3061
	220	220	230	----	----	----	----	----	----	226	----	12	----	25	----	302	----	----	25	450	4	6	----	1531	3818
10	440	440	450	----	----	----	----	----	----	328	----	24	----	50	----	491	----	----	50	982	6	10	----	2901	6879

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID —PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	Ida-Hosston Charge		----	330	393	26	700	614	1363	80	90	12	15	56	68
	Hosston		-----	-----	-----	-----	750	529	529	87	86	13	17	60	60
	Ida		-----	---	96	44	300	300	440	34	35	7	5	24	24
	Munnerlyn		-----	330	489	70	1750	1443	2332	201	211	32	37	140	152
11	Total for Charge														
	Logansport Charge	W. R. Wendt													
	Bethel		-----	-----	80	60	200	300	440	23	23	3	4	16	16
	Logansport		-----	630	844	166	2280	2350	3790	262	262	41	30	182	182
	Longstreet		-----	-----	80	30	350	350	460	40	40	6	6	28	28
12	Total for Charge		-----	630	804	256	2830	3000	4690	325	325	50	40	226	226
13	Mansfield Station	R. H. Harper	-----	434	1461	248	3150	3300	5443	362	380	55	58	252	264
	Mooringsport Charge	Van Carter													
	Blanchard		-----	26	126	70	300	300	522	34	56	7	7	24	24
	Mooringsport		-----	12620	279	195	1800	1800	14894	207	207	31	32	144	144
14	Total for Charge		-----	12646	405	265	2100	2100	15416	241	263	38	39	168	168
15	Oil City Station	Rex Squyres	-----	148	165	51	1500	1500	1864	172	173	26	26	120	120
	Pelican Charge	J. C. Price													
	Harmon		-----	-----	58	37	300	175	270	34	30	7	7	24	20
	Mitchell		-----	-----	41	-----	250	315	356	29	22	4	2	20	15
	Naborton		-----	-----	-----	9	200	-----	9	23	14	3	3	16	10
	Pelican		-----	-----	412	87	750	720	1219	87	83	13	16	60	58
16	Total for Charge		-----	-----	511	133	1500	1210	1854	173	149	27	28	120	103
	Plain Dealing Charge	L. A. Carrington													
	Benton		-----	378	531	-----	1200	1200	2109	138	138	21	21	96	96
	Plain Dealing		-----	-----	867	-----	1400	1140	2007	161	150	26	29	112	117
	Walker		-----	-----	-----	-----	200	200	200	23	----	3	----	16	----
17	Total for Charge		-----	378	1398	-----	2800	2540	4316	322	288	50	50	224	213
	Pleasant Hill Charge	T. J. Holladay													
	Beulah		-----	-----	18	12	130	130	160	15	15	2	2	10	10
	Marthaville		-----	-----	25	30	360	360	415	41	41	7	6	27	29
	Pleasant Hill		-----	-----	75	34	600	540	649	69	69	10	11	48	48
	Provencal		-----	-----	28	36	360	360	424	41	41	7	6	27	29
	Robeline		-----	-----	39	23	400	400	462	46	46	7	7	32	32
	Shamrock		-----	-----	14	8	75	75	97	9	9	1	1	6	6

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Service and Conferences Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanges	Schools and Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Other Betievolence	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	175	175	210	----	----	5	5	5	8	----	----	14	----	25	9	198	----	6	20	530	2	3	----	1213	2576
	200	200	200	----	----	----	5	----	6	48	----	----	----	----	7	----	----	----	4	300	3	5	----	741	1270
	75	75	50	43	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	3	----	8	3	73	----	4	7	228	2	2	----	490	930
11	450	450	460	43	----	5	10	5	17	48	----	17	----	33	19	271	----	10	31	1058	7	10	----	2444	4776
	48	25	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	13	----	28	----	2	----	56	1	1	----	169	609
	585	300	252	15	----	----	10	----	5	91	----	28	----	59	----	155	10	22	30	729	4	7	----	1891	5681
	117	50	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	24	----	----	----	10	----	90	----	4	----	76	3	4	----	310	770
12	750	375	302	15	----	----	10	----	5	115	----	28	----	82	----	273	10	28	30	861	8	12	----	2370	7060
13	975	775	750	625	----	15	26	----	30	400	37	66	----	90	104	877	----	----	----	2122	11	15	----	5870	11313
	385	25	55	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	20	----	----	----	----	----	100	2	3	----	270	792
	25	220	370	----	----	----	19	----	21	184	----	----	----	65	----	----	----	18	----	550	----	----	----	1610	16504
14	410	245	425	----	----	----	22	----	21	184	----	----	----	85	----	----	----	18	----	650	2	3	----	1880	17296
15	290	100	97	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	44	----	----	----	25	----	----	----	485	1749
	25	25	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10	----	13	----	----	20	170	----	----	----	290	560
	40	40	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	46	----	----	11	125	----	----	----	256	612
	25	25	25	----	----	----	5	----	7	----	----	----	----	5	----	15	----	----	----	25	1	1	----	104	113
	195	175	175	----	----	----	----	----	----	47	----	----	----	25	----	116	----	12	----	400	2	3	----	944	2163
16	285	265	255	----	----	----	5	----	7	47	----	----	----	40	----	190	----	12	31	720	3	4	----	1594	3448
	373	373	425	30	----	----	----	----	----	81	----	11	----	----	----	----	400	11	20	800	3	3	----	2039	4148
	473	473	372	----	----	----	----	----	----	321	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	14	20	221	15	----	----	1259	3266
	25	25	23	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	23	223
17	871	871	820	30	----	----	----	----	----	402	----	11	----	----	----	----	400	25	40	1021	18	3	----	3221	7637
	39	25	25	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	1	----	5	----	----	----	1	3	54	1	1	----	121	281
	95	40	40	----	----	2	----	----	13	----	----	4	----	5	----	72	----	4	4	160	1	2	----	383	798
	137	90	90	----	----	----	4	----	12	----	----	4	----	10	----	90	----	6	8	300	1	4	----	657	1306
	75	25	25	----	----	----	3	----	11	----	----	4	----	5	----	16	----	4	2	115	1	2	----	264	688
	95	45	45	----	----	----	----	----	7	----	----	4	----	5	----	121	----	4	4	135	1	3	----	414	876
	59	10	10	----	----	----	----	----	8	----	----	1	----	5	----	----	----	1	1	30	----	1	----	73	170

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II: TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
18	Total for Charge		-----	-----	199	143	1925	1865	2207	221	221	34	33	150	154
19	Rodessa Station	Jack Cooke	-----	400	2400	150	2100	2100	5050	241	242	37	37	168	168
	SHREVEPORT														
20	Broodmoor	R. L. Cooke	740	12878	1836	605	2520	2520	18579	290	277	44	63	202	202
21	Caddo Heights	L. W. Smart	-----	296	381	83	720	720	1480	82	83	13	13	58	58
22	Cedar Grove	G. A. Morgan	-----	467	3284	297	2700	2700	6748	311	311	47	47	216	216
23	First Church	Dana Dawson	-----	14385	43626	11287	8000	8000	77298	920	920	140	140	640	640
24	Mangum	C. K. Smith	-----	1227	6242	1200	4000	4000	12669	460	460	70	70	320	320
25	Noel Memorial	F. M. Freeman	-----	997	13535	1316	6000	6000	21848	690	690	105	105	480	480
26	Park Avenue	W. O. Lynch	-----	3412	830	495	3000	3000	7737	345	345	52	52	240	240
27	Summer Grove	S. S. Bogan	-----	-----	205	54	702	702	961	82	81	12	12	56	56
28	Wynn Memorial	B. D. Watson	166	532	707	604	2340	2340	4349	269	269	41	41	187	187
29	Vivian Station	Bentley Sloane	514	413	979	433	3000	3000	5339	345	345	52	53	240	240
	Zwolle Charge	D. L. Dykes													
	Bayou Scie		-----	-----	-----	100	180	200	300	21	23	3	5	14	16
	Noble		-----	-----	-----	150	120	120	270	14	14	2	3	10	10
	Zwolle		-----	6500	480	350	1800	1800	9130	207	204	31	32	144	144
30	Total for Charge		-----	6500	480	600	2100	2120	9700	242	241	36	40	168	170
		Total (or Carried Forward)	1420	63791	85381	19591	70632	68623	238726	8120	7951	1239	1267	5645	5571
		Total Last Year	35851	30357	75204	11677	63665	63454	215604	7334	7268	1431	1444	5105	5078
		Increase	-----	33434	10177	7914	6967	5169	23122	786	683	----	----	540	493
		Decrease	34431							----	----	192	177	----	----

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	World Service and Conferences Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolences	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
18	500	235	235	----	----	2	7	----	54	----	----	18	----	35	----	299	----	20	22	794	5	13	----	1912	4119
19	390	390	390	30	----	27	29	30	24	296	----	21	----	50	41	164	100	21	25	1100	7	11	----	2813	7863
20	600	450	450	----	----	15	15	----	----	247	----	25	----	60	----	101	15	25	25	869	4	6	----	2399	20978
21	48	48	48	4	----	----	6	----	2	26	----	----	----	15	5	35	17	7	7	125	1	3	----	455	1935
22	920	600	600	----	----	----	----	20	----	298	----	27	----	60	----	189	----	----	35	1089	9	6	----	2907	9655
28	610	253	253	6	----	----	11	----	50	4742	----	109	----	100	----	6443	----	80	----	17900	35	50	----	37059	114357
24	1710	900	900	----	----	----	20	18	----	1774	431	80	----	150	30	451	300	40	22	2800	15	20	----	7901	20570
25	2600	2600	2600	96	----	----	35	----	----	1959	78	60	----	183	----	1128	5550	----	150	8313	18	22	----	21467	43315
26	950	467	467	10	----	10	15	----	10	198	8	----	----	80	20	141	----	30	20	1260	4	6	----	2916	10653
27	85	85	85	10	----	----	5	5	7	81	----	7	----	20	12	70	----	7	10	302	1	2	----	773	1724
28	610	253	253	6	----	----	11	5	6	287	12	23	----	50	10	73	52	30	30	547	3	7	----	1902	6251
29	830	624	598	16	----	----	8	5	6	169	----	10	----	33	----	460	150	30	30	1219	8	12	----	3392	8731
								----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	14	----	----	----	73	----	----	----	131	431
	----	----	290	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	50	----	----	----	77	347
30	290	290	290	----	----	----	----	----	----	145	----	18	----	22	22	155	----	18	----	660	3	3	----	1716	10846
								----	----	145	----	18	----	22	22	169	----	18	----	783	3	3	----	1924	11624
	22975	18610	18554	983	----	94	428	100	321	13147	566	683	10	1457	531	14353	6779	505	703	50449	215	275	----	124842	363058
	22958	17751	18256	2732	----	80	352	122	153	12158	141	614	560	1706	691	12445	12082	784	----	670	334	76	25	78287	294075
	17	1859	298	----	----	14	76	----	168	989	425	69	----	----	----	1908	----	----	703	49779	----	199	----	46555	68983
	----	----	----	1749	----	----	----	22	----	----	----	----	550	299	160	----	5303	279	----	----	119	----	25	----	----

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report — Benevolences, etc.

RECAPITULATION

	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I — EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II — TOTAL CASH PAID—PART 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — District Supt.'s Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
1	Alexandria	R. R. Branton	330	16862	38233	7154	55200	53557	116136	6349	5833	972	935	4435	4106
2	Baton Rouge	V. D. Morris	6667	21073	49197	11239	65841	67600	156026	7567	7430	1153	1202	5262	5234
3	Lake Charles	Guy M. Hicks	800	29272	43605	8791	71770	72400	154868	8225	8102	1265	1309	5735	5653
4	Monroe	H. M. Johnson	------	21474	35498	6380	63557	62654	126156	7104	7092	1084	1142	4942	4871
5	New Orleans	W. W. Holmes	7051	31837	56292	11414	64984	65651	172345	7467	7503	1119	1209	5199	6859
6	Ruston	Louis Hoffpauir	5100	25090	32671	7159	59516	59857	129927	6839	6819	1048	1086	4756	4655
7	Shreveport	A. M. Freeman	1420	63791	85381	19591	70632	68623	238726	8120	7951	1239	1267	5645	5571
			21368	209399	340877	71728	451500	450342	1093614	51671	50730	7880	8150	35974	36949
			75135	185918	298631	58329	406353	412065	1016357	16649	46422	9099	9142	32477	32403
			------	13481	42246	13399	45147	38277	77257	5022	4308	------	------	3497	4576
			63767	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1219	992	------	------

Recapitulation

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conferences Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanges	Schools and Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Other Benevolence	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	TOTAL PAID—PART II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	GRAND TOTAL—PARTS I and II (Add 47 and 77)
1	11477	12491	11858	767	56	157	190	64	247	5017	422	731	320	330	294	9652	142	236	461	34850	111	192	50	78470	189937
2	16176	16570	15879	2142	----	95	308	509	300	7932	620	792	1249	529	1021	9390	14086	523	1330	44512	183	272	26	115791	271917
3	14980	14861	15292	731	48	147	367	237	342	7283	981	911	624	955	1387	10630	3811	368	672	47607	207	236	1	107892	262760
4	12750	11915	11997	485	----	59	169	185	172	6947	1050	1040	----	462	517	13689	1313	401	350	33324	171	223	----	84138	207266
5	12965	14499	15295	1789	450	103	262	449	191	8586	633	1205	450	1744	515	6371	4346	354	577	43322	161	271	120	103148	275105
6	13653	13208	12704	941	216	39	324	212	175	8133	970	950	8	744	741	22360	94	330	652	41482	131	230	60	104372	232112
7	22975	18610	18554	983	----	94	428	100	321	13147	566	683	10	1457	531	14353	6779	505	703	50449	215	275	----	124842	363058
.	104976	102154	101579	7838	770	694	2048	1756	1748	57045	5242	6312	2661	6221	5006	86445	30571	2717	4745	295546	1179	1699	257	718653	1802155
	131159	82941	89030	20324	719	720	1802	1189	1306	49726	3164	6229	7033	5849	6873	83888	32605	3441	4745	5163	1735	444	301	409750	1438059
	-------	19213	12549	-----	51	----	246	567	442	7319	2078	83	----	372	-----	2557	-----	-----	-----	290383	----	1255	----	308903	364096
	26183	-------	-------	12486	----	26	----	----	----	-----	----	----	4372	----	1867	-----	2034	724	-----	-------	556	----	44	-------	-------

FOR NEARLY HALF A CENTURY . . .

We have been insuring churches at a substantial savings in premium expense. **Does your church** carry sufficient insurance to provide the necessary funds to rebuild?

We have been assisting churches to carry adequate insurance at a low cost.

Write us for information —

NATIONAL MUTUAL CHURCH INSURANCE COMPANY

11 South LaSalle Street . . . . Chicago 3, Illinois

LUZIANNE
100% Good

Wm. B. Reily & Co., Inc.
NEW ORLEANS

DRINK
ROYAL CROWN
RC
COLA
"BECAUSE IT'S GOOD"